



P.O. Box 26191 Safat 13122 Kuwait Tel. 4830915 - 4830939 16 PAGES 150 FILS

80 injured in blast in Lebanon

50 killed in car back bomb carnage

BEIRUT, April 23, (AP): A BEIRUI, Apin 23, 1827, TNT-packed pickup truck exploded in a crowded vegetable market in the nor-thern port of Tripoli, killing 50 people and wounding 80,

police said.

They said the 8.45 am (0645 GMT) blast rocked the lowincome Tabbaneh residential district in Lebanon's second lar-gest city, 50 miles (80 kilometres) north of Beirut.

Police said the pickup, apparently used to transport vegetables, had been loaded with an estimated 100 kilograms (220 pounds) of TNT.

The bomb detonated as the market area was filled with O decide Muslim snoppers on the day of the holy fasting month of

Tripoli's 850,000 population is predominantly Sunni Muslim.

Gorbachev tired of

Reagan's sermons

MOSCOW, April 23, (Reuter):

Reagan.

Soviet policies.

INSIDE

International

Kuwait-Gulf

Events

Pictures

Editorials

Features

Business

Urđu

Sports

dner hop

victory at

anish GP

Currencies

Classifieds

Kremlin leader Mikhail Gor-

bachev, signalled yesterday

that he was tired of "ser-

mons" from President

accept that it has any right to

re-educate us," he said, tou-

ching on human rights when

he gave a clear response to

(Continued on Page 2)

In remarks to Secretary of State

آج کے ار دو صفحات میں

لبنان کے شررتیپولی میں بم
 کاد حماکہ ' ۵۰ را فرا دہلاک
 سکھ انتما پندوں نے
 ۱۹ را فراد کو موت کے گھاٹ

سری انکاکے فضائی اڈے پر حملے میں اار افراد ہلاک ن ڈاکٹر میشرسسن کا ایک

ent criticism

"We are not going to re-educate the United States and do not

It was the worst car bombing in Lebanon in nearly three years. A car bomb exploded outside an ice cream parlour in Tripoli June 29, 1985, killing 50 people and wounding 110 as they celebrated the Fitr feast marking the end of Ramadan.

No group has claimed responsibility for today's bombing and police said they had no clue about who the bombers were.

Barbaric

Earlier car bombings in Tripoli and other towns were blamed on hostilities between Muslims and Christians as well as other feuds involving Palestinians, Syrians and Israelis.

Acting Prime Minister, Salim Hoss, a Sunni, condemned the bombing, the first major car bombing in Lebanon this year, as a "barbaric atrocity."

He declared: "All hands must team up to stop these executioners from committing further such

crimes. A police spokesman in Tripoli. who cannot be named under standing regulations, said: "It was a real massacre. Several pedestrians and vendors were

torn to pieces. Rubble

He said Syrian troops in charge of security in Tripoli cordoned off the devastated blast scene as ambulances, sirens wailing rushed casualties to the city's four hospitals.

Radio stations broadcast hospital appeals for blood donations. Police said the morgues in the city's medical centres were "packed with corpses, many of them burned or mutilated beyond identification.

The explosion gutted several shops and set dozens of cars ablaze.

SUNDAY, APRIL 24, 1988

Muny buildings collapsed and civil desence teams dug through the twisted rubble looking for trapped people. Fire crews tack-led several blazes started by the explosion.

There have been four small bombing in Beirut and Tripoli in the last three months in which five people were killed and 15 wounded. But police said none of them was a car rigged with

At least 57 people were killed and 288 wounded in 16 car bombings in Lebanon last year.

Car bombs are a by-product of Lebanon's 13-year-old civil war between Muslims and Christians. More than 130,000 people have been killed since fighting broke out in 1975.

group raids air base

COLOMBO, Sri Lanka, April 23, (AP): At least 12 people died in an attack by an outlawed Sri Lankan rebel group on the country's main Air Force base. military officials said today.

Officials said the dead included five Air Force men and seven Sinhalese rebels. Yesterday's attack on the

Katunayake air base, 24 kilometres (16 miles) north of Colombo, the capital, also injured five rebels, 24 Air Force men and four policemen, the officials said.

Gunmen of the Peoples Liberation Front, a group of nationalist Sinhalese, attacked the base around 7:30 pm (1400 GMT). The attack was repulsed after four hours, the officials

At least three rebels were captured alive, but others managed to escape with at least 30 Chinese-made T-56 rifles and a machine gun, the officials said.

Opposes

front opposes the agreement reached last year between India and Sri Lanka, under which Sri Lanka would grant more autonomy to minority Tamils in exchange for Tamil rebels laying down their weapons. India sent troops to fight the rebels.

Yesterday's attack on the air base, which is at the northern edge of Colombo's international airport, was the second attack by the front on Katunayake within the past year.

The rebels arrived in two vehicles and stabbed two guards togain entry inside the base.

Measures

attackers exploded bombs, which the officials said were done as "divertional

An airport official said three bullets hit an Air Lanka Boeing 737 parked at the international airport. A window in the airport's public viewing gallery was

shattered. Rebels also attacked a radio station of the government-owned posts and telecommunication department yesterday, an

official said. Telecommunication officer J.M. Peries said that the attackers stabbed two of his staff and fled with some radio equipment. Some of the equipment was

recovered. Colombo airport was closed to

traffic yesterday evening, but air-port officials said today that air services had resumed.

Nation comes out stronger from crisis: Amir and dedication, the two martyrs were laid to rest. They had foll-KUWAlT has come out stronger for brother Arabs and Muslims HH the Amir said yesterday.

from the crisis of the hijacking.

RAMADAN 8, 1408 AH

Addressing the nation on the occasion of the holy month of Ramadan, and the release of the hostages from the hijacked KAC jelliner Jaberiya, the Amir said that the Kuwaiti people had affirmed that the dignity of Kuwait was not a commodity in the political market and that the principles of Kuwait were not papers at negotiating tables.

He began the address by congratulating the people on the occasion of the holy month of Ramadan which he described as the days of good and prosperity. He wished that the month would result in more security and peace

and all peace-loving people.

The Amir prayed to God to open the hearts of all people towards cooperation to put an

end to bloodshed and preserve life and property. We hope to exchange greetings and not shells, congratulations and not threats, and we wish this to take place very soon, he said.

Dedication The Amir said that for 16 long days the hijacked Kuwaiti plane was the platform of a struggle between innocent, unarmed people and ghosts who refused to appear in the light. They came

from the darkness and they have

returned to it, he added. He said that with all firm belief

owed many Kuwaitis before them in the defence of their country, its dignity and principles. He thanked God for the safe return of the passengers and the crew of the hijacked Kuwaiti jetliner. He also prayed for God to preserve the unity and cohesion of the people of Kuwait in crises.

He said that many conspiracies were directed against Kuwait and were aimed at blackmailing the country or killing its citizens inside or outside the country. These conspiracies also aimed at destroying its vital installations through conspiracies

(Continued on Page 2)



HH the Amir

China won't

NEW YORK, April 23, (Reuter): China has told the United States it will not back a United Nations arms embargo against Iran, the New York Times reported today.

It quoted a State Department

official as saying: "China has

told us that because of recent

developments in the war, it

would complicate matters to

pass an arms embargo resolution

and that this was not the way to

The Reagan administration

appealed to the 15 members of

the UN Security Council shortly

after US forces struck two Iran-

ian oil platforms on Monday and

sank or disabled six Iranian

Response

Chinese Foreign Ministry

officials gave the response to the

US Ambassador to China, Win-

According to the New York

Times, the Chinese had earlier

said they would go along if the

other Security Council members

supported an arms embargo

resolution, but China apparently

became concerned that it would

be seen as siding with the United

the clearest indication that the

American naval attacks had

undermined the nine-month

American diplomatic efforts at

the United Nations," the news-

China has sold large quantities

"The Chinese response was

States against Iran.

paper said.

ston Lord, the newspaper said.

bring the war to an end."

naval vessels.

back arms

embargo

on Iran

Sinhalese

WASHINGTON, April 23,

President Reagan's administration is seeking support from congressional leaders and allied ships would no longer be told to chant ships that were not flying

If a Navy warship observed an Iranian attack and was close enough to intervene, it would have the authority to do so, said the officials, who agreed to discuss the matter only if not iden-

tified.

who was briefed on the matter said: "This will give a lot of authority to local commanders and a lot of leeway to do as they see fit."

a war with Iran," added a third official. "Our purpose is to secure safe passage for neutral shipping moving back and forth between neutral ports."

change did not entail an extenconvoys, one official said.

new policy were suggestions that Navy warships start protecting American-owned ships that fly a foreign flag of convenience, the sources said.

in certain cases to include Western-operated oil rigs in the Gulf, the sources said. They refused to 'elaborate.

The officials, citing the need "to keep Iran guessing," flatly refused to say when the Reagan administration intended to implement the new policy. One source said it could happen "soon, maybe next week," but refused to elaborate.

Another official suggested the timing could be affected by ongoing consultations with con-gressional leaders and with US allies, such as Britain and France, with warships of their own in the region.

Indicated

The officials indicated the Reagan administration had made up its mind yesterday, when the Pentagon secured the White House's blessing for the

The change, which Defence Security Frank Carlucci and top aides began outlining yesterday, is a result of the mining of the US frigate Samuel B. Roberts on April 14 and last Monday's fighting between Iranian and US forces, the officials said.

US forces sank or crippled six Iranian vessels that challenged them after they destroyed two offshore platforms in retaliation for the mining of the Roberts. A US Navy helicopter with two crewmen aboard did not return from the mission and has been listed as missing.

The US Navy yesterday destroyed five more mines in the southern Gulf, bringing to 13 the number detonated by American and Western forces in the past week, the Pentagon said.

Defence officials said the mines were found over the past two days near the Rostam oil rig and were detonated yesterday as allied minesweepers continued to search an area round where the

Roberts hit a mine. Seven other mines were also located and cleared by US, Dutch and Belgian forces in the Shah Allum mine danger area

of land-based Silkworm anti-ship missiles and other military hardware to Iran and has never been enthusiastic about the embargo proposal, the newspaper said. State Department officials said the United States would

continue to press for an embargo, even though it seemed increasingly unlikely that the initiative would succeed.

iraq denies bombarding Iranian towns

BAGHDAD, April 23, (Reuter): Iraq today denied a Tehran claim that it had bombarded franian border towns the previous day and said that a ceasefire in the war of the cities was still valid.

Baghdad unilaterally declared a truce on Wednesday in the war of the cities which has killed hundreds of civilians since it erupted again in February. During the cities war. Iraq fired some 190 missiles, most of them at Tehran.
The Iraqi forces have not

bombarded any Iranian residential areas with artillery or any other weapon since the ceasefire came into effect after midnight Wednesday," Iraq's military spokesman said today.

Major General Abdul Jabbar Mohsen, who is also director of the Defence Ministry's political department, said Iran had violated the ceasefire and shelled the northeastern Iragi town of

Derbandikhan with long-range artillery early in the day.

De Mita wins vote of confidence

Prime Minister Ciriaco De Mita cleared his last formal hurdle when he won a vote of confidence in the Italian Senate today.

The upper house voted 177 to 106 in favour of De Mita's gover-

nment, Italy's 48th since the Second World War. The Senate confirmation followed approval by the chamber of deputies on



7 injured in

bombing

DAMOUR, Lebanon, April 23, (UPI): Israeli jet fighters pounded positions manned by Syrianbacked Palestinian commandos and ammunition depots southeast of Beirut yesterday, authorities said. Seven people were

villages 9 miles (14 km) southeast of Beirut and midway to the port city of Sidon.

Police said two jets attacked cover at low altitude by unleashthemselves from heat-seeking missiles aimed at the exhausts of jet engines.

Seven people were wounded and taken to hospitals in Beirut

Lebanon this year.

An Israeli Army spokesman said the planes attacked targets north of Sidon and "returned safely" to their base after the pilots reported accurate hits.

Police said two buildings used as training centres by the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command, or PFLP-GC, led by Ahmed Jibril were hit in the 10-minute raid.

rocketed a nearby training camp for the Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine. by heavy anti-aircraft fire from Palestinian gunners and

Arabs under curfew on 'day of rage'

ian uprising to mark a week since

ing protests over Al Wazir's slay-ing, and Israeli soldiers killed in the occupied Gaza Strip. In Muslim worshippers near the

The curfew imposed by

Nablus and 20 Palestinian In a leastet issued in Jerusalem,

Arab leaders called on Palestin-

by "Jerusalem Popular Commit-

two Arabs and injured 36 others Jerusalem, police battled rioting sacred Al Aqsa mosque.

Israel's Army covered the West Bank towns of Anabia and

refugee camps in the West Bank and Gaza Strip. A total of 400,000 people were under curfew, according to Israel Radio.

ians to turn the holy month of Ramadan into "a month of fury" and threatened to take revenge on merchants who defied Palestine Liberation Organisation

(Continued on Page 2)

Hijacking was well-planned

NICOSIA, April 23, (Agencies): The Cyprus government has strong evidence that the hijacking of the Kuwait Airways Boeing 747 earlier this month was planned at least six months in advance and that one of the hijackers had visited Cyprus and Kuwait long before the hijack-

Government spokesman Akis Fantis told the Cyprus News Agency (CNA) today that the recent hijacking of the Kuwaiti jumbo jet was not a spontaneous action like previous hijackings, but "a well-prepared, well-plan-ned and sophisticated opera-

Evidence

He pointed to reports that one of the hijackers knew all about the aircraft and was thought to

He said the government had "indisputable evidence" gath-

ered by intelligence services here and abroad, that the whole operation was planned last November, at the latest.

He disclosed that one of the nine air pirates had visited Cyprus and Kuwait long before the hijacking, apparently to gather information on the location and functioning of airports in the two countries.

Fantis said the man had used a false passport and a false identity when he entered Cyprus. He declined to give a description of

Faced with a well-planned operation, as also assessed by foreign intelligence services and interested governments, the Cypriot authorities had an extremely difficult task during the four days the hijacked plane remained at Larnaca airport.

The release of all remaining

hostages in Algiers justified the

reliable sources in Nicosia told CNA. Meanwhile US officials have said they had no confirmation

airlines jet had left Algeria, despite published reports saying they had flown to Syria or Lebanon. "There are conflicting reports about the whereabouts of the hijackers, but we have no indica-

tion they have left Algeria. The question of where they are should be addressed to the government of Algeria," State Department spokeswoman Phyllis Oakley told reporters yesterday. She declined to elaborate.

"We don't know where the hijackers are." But a government new information, the depart-

US broadens protection policy in Gulf

(Agencies): The government has decided to expand its Gulf policy to allow US Navy warships to come to the aid of neutral merchant ships under attack, officials have said.

governments for the new policy. Under the policy, American warignore Iranian attacks on merthe US flag.

to throw the Iranians off guard," said one source. Another congressional official

The sources stressed the policy sion of the US military umbrella to foreign-flag ships in regular convoys. Even under the new policy, only ships flying the American flag will be entitled to "door-to-door protection" in

The new policy also will extend

Pakistan blatantly helping Sikhs: Rajiv

NEW DELH!, April 23, (Reuter): Pakistan is blatantly helping the terrorists in Punjab and thwarting India's attempts at friendship, Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi said today.

Rajiv, speaking at a meeting of his ruling Congress (I) party in the southern town of Kamaraj Nagar, said India was committed to developing friendly relations with Pakistan but the process could not be unilateral.

India has frequently accused Pakistan of giving arms and training to Sikh separatists fighting for an independent Punjab.

Ambitions

Pakistan has always denied the charges but the Sikh militants make little secret their main supply route is across the Pakistan border.

He spoke of encouraging trade, tourism and cultural ties as an immediate way of improving relations. The prime minister, besides

denouncing Pakistan's "med-dling" in Punjab, called upon India's north-western neighbour to give up its nuclear ambitions and abandon its hostile posture in the Siachen area.

Referring to the Punjab extremists, he told his party workers the government was ready to talk to anyone who accepted the Indian constitution

pered by Pakistan, by the "mind-less violence" that has cost more than 700 lives in Punjab this year, and because "ugly forces of fundamentalism are raising their heads again.`

Strike

eral strike in Punjab's Jullunder district today after seven Hindus Sikh militants there on Friday.

The Hindus were among 19 people who died in the Sikh separatist violence in the north Indian state yesterday, bringing the total killed there during Apri to more than 175.

WEATHER TEMPERATURE will be around

wum.
State of sea: moderate
High water: 11.00 am, 11.00 pm
Low water: 7.00 am, 4.00 pm
Sunrise: 5.13 am unset: 6,20 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwait: 36°C 97°F ailaka: 30°C 86°F ailaka: 25°C 77°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 35°C 95°F

Insak

ailaka: 29°C 84°F

Kuwait: 48 per cen

Failaka: 56 per cent

Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 46 per cent

Anmaor. - o per cent Failaka: 54 per cent Maximum humidity expected:





wounded in the attacks. A squadron of eight Israeli jet fighters carried out two strikes against Palestinian bases in the areas of Damour, Naameh and Haret Naameh, a cluster of

the targets while six provided air ing heated balloons to protect

and Sidon, police said.

Israel acknowledged the attacks, the sixth raid into

The Israeli warplanes also

The attacking planes were met militiamen from the Progressive Socialist Party of Druze chief Walid Jumblatt.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. April 23, (AP): Israel cl. mped a tight curfew on Arabs in the occupied territories today, which has been designated a "day of rage" by leaders of the Palestin-

the assassination of PLO military chief Khalil Al Wazir. Violence erupted Friday dur-

The hand of the revolutionary justice can reach anyone at any time," said the leaflet, signed

The leaflet proclaimed "glory

way Cypriot authorities handled the hijack drama at Larnaca.

that the hijackers of the Kuwaiti

On Thursday, Oakley said: source said that on the basis of ment had modified its position.

"It's a random, target-ofopportunity approach designed

"Our purpose is not to get into

Change

Also rejected in devising the

near where the Roberts was hit.

and gave up violence. But its efforts were being ham-

India's extreme-right Hindu Shiv Sena called a one-day genwere slaughtered by suspected

Police quoted by the Press Trust of India said the Hindus

were killed and several others injured when a squad of eight gunmen entered the village of Mandi Fenton Ganj in a truck firing indiscriminately.

ROME, April 23, (Reuter): New

Nation

comes out

from crisis ::

(Continued from Page 1)

either in the night or in the

But, the Amir added, we

remained firm to our principles

and what we believed to be right

and just. Our policy is to con-

demn aggression, defend our

country and people and establish

Core

core of the judicial system in

Kuwait and we don't have the

He said that some people

attempted to penetrate the national unity of the country and

were still trying to do so. But with the help of Almighty God and the

cohesion and awareness of the

people of Kuwait, national unity

came out of these crises stronger

The people of Kuwait have declared that Kuwait is their father, mother, land and honour,

and the people are Kuwait's past, present and future. This has been

the charter of the Kuwaiti peo-

He said that he saw the unity of

Kuwait exemplified twice during the crisis: once during the funeral

of the two martyrs and again while receiving the freed hos-

tages on their return to Kuwait.

Unity

He stressed that the Kuwaini

people thus showed their unity in

sadness and happiness. He stres-

sed that the sun of dignity of the

Kuwaiti people will not set. We

stood together firmly in defend-

ing our dignity and position until

The Amir paid warm tributes

to the assassinated Palestinian

commander. Abu Jihad, describ-

ing him as a martyr who lived and

He said that with our feelings

of happiness after the end of the

crisis, our eyes still go to our

struggling brothers in Palestine,

and we extend all our support to

them in their legitimate struggle.

died for his country.

we achieved victory, he added.

ple, the Amir emphasised.

He said that justice was the

justice in our country.

right to change it.

and firmer.

stronger

daylight

Israel blamed for state terrorism

UN raps Abu Jihad murder

UNITED NATIONS, April 23, (Reuter): Security council members last night denounced the murder of Palestine Liberation Organisation military leader Khalil Al Wazir and left little doubt they suspect Israel.

Soviet Ambassador Aleksandr Belonogov blamed the Israelis outright, calling the killing of Al Wazir at his home in Tunis last Saturday an example of "state terrorism."

Dragoslav Peijic Yugoslavia used the same term in condemning Israel.

But Maurizio Bucci of Italy said his government did not want to assess responsibility when the facts were not ascertained con-

Resolution

Al Wazir, the PLO military commander also known as Abu Jihad, was slain in front of his wife and daughter by gunmen said to have arrived and left by

Bucci said it appeared the murder was not done by a terrorist group but by a state that also infringed on the rights of a friendly nation well known for its moderation.

(Reuter): The Soviet-backed

Afghan government will not

remain in power for long after

Soviet troops withdraw, the US

ambassador to Pakistan said in

surviving any length of time once

the Russian troops leave." Ambassador Arnold Raphael said in an interview with the

"They have barely managed to

control 20 per cent of the country

with 115,000 troops," he said.
"Once those troops go, I would be very surprised if it lasted any

Soviet forces who entered in

1979 to support the Kabul gover-

nment are due to leave by next

February 15 under an accord sig-

George Shultz, the US Secretary

of State, visited the site of a

World War Two massacre and a

controversial religious centre in

the Ukranian capital of Kiev

Shultz, who on Friday ended

talks with Kremlin leaders to

summit, laid a wreath at Babi

Yar just outside Kiev, where

Nazi Germans had massacred

100,000 people including 30,000

Jews and dumped their bodies in

a ravine. It was his first trip to a

Soviet city outside Moscow.

prepare next month's Moscow

"It is hard for me to imagine it

remarks published today.

Muslim newspaper.

time at all.

He said the incident could dis-rupt the current Middle East peace effort of US Secretary of State George Shultz and he wondered if that might have been one of the aims.

Tunisian Foreign Minister Mahmoud Mestiri, who lodged the formal complaint against Israel, offered no evidence of its involvement when he opened the debate on Thursday. Still, some members began drafting a resolution to condemn Israel for the attack, which also took the lives of a Tunisian gardener and two PLO guards at Al Wazir's beachfront home.

Crispin Tickell, the British delegate, said it was not known for certain who was responsible. or whether a government directed the murderers, but in subsequent remarks he made clear Israel was suspected.

Terrorism was to be condemned, he said, and support or sponsorship of murder by gover-

nments was doubly repugnant. Murder of a political adversary indicates a refusal to listen to his arguments and meet them in

Kabul regime won't last long

ned last week in Geneva by Pak-

istan and Afghanistan with the

United States and the Soviet

outside interference in Afghanis-

tan, but Raphael reiterated the

will keep arming Afghan guerrillas based in Pakistan if Moscow continues to send

weapons to the Kabul govern-

Arms-dump

prefer to end such assistance.

He said Washington would

"But to say that allowing the

Soviets to continue to supply a

faction and we shouldn't supply

a faction somehow meets the

requirements of non-inter-

ference — we don't think is correct," he said.

place here," Shultz said at the bleak site. "We know that this

was one of the first place where

we saw the Holocaust. We have

to say to ourselves always -

Shultz, escorted by Ukranian

officials, also visited Kiev's 11th

century St Sophia Cathedral and

the vast Cave monastery on the

banks of the River Dniepr, now a

monastery crowds of local peo-ple gathered to greet Shultz, who

waved to them and shook a few

At both the cathedral and the

Shultz visits massacre site

never again.

hands.

The accord stipulates an end to

position that Washington

Union as guarantors.

US envoy forecasts power struggle in Afghanistan

kind," Tickell said. "It means a rejection of the processes by which the problems of Palestine must eventually be resolved if a still greater tragedy is to be aver-

Hideo Kagami of Japan called the murder a meaningless act of terrorism and said Tokyo was prepared to examine any information that might be presented to substantiate allegations against Israel.

Marcelo Delpech of Argentina said civilised people were bound to use peaceful methods to settle their disputes. The murder would surely intensify the cycle of violence, he said. The United States has con-

demned the murder but was thought unlikely to support a resolution condemning Israel in the absence of evidence implicating the Jewish state in the killing. Israel is boycotting the council proceedings. It has neither con-

firmed nor denied responsibility

for the assassination. Kuwaiti Ambassador Mohammad Abulhassan took Israel to task for flouting international laws and values in its attack on Tunisian territory last

Asked if a large weapons dump that exploded on April 10

near Islamabad, killing at least

103 people, had contained US

weapons destined for Afghan

was a Pakistani Army depot and

all the ordnance there was

property of Pakistan. I would

Pakistani newspapers and

opposition politicians have said

they suspect the Ojri dump was a

transit point in a secret weapons

reports, Pakistani officials have

variously denied them, declined

to comment or replied that such

questions would be answered by

Army investigators preparing a

been offered as the site for a new

US consulate. Soviet leader Mik-

hail Gorbachev and President

Ronald Reagan agreed at their

1985 summit in Geneva to establ-

ish a US consulate in Kiev and a

Soviet consulate in New York

but neither are yet operational.

sed fears that the Soviet con-

sulate could be used for espion-

age and that the Americans could

not be sure their consulate was

"Our plan, if we do move

secure from Soviet surveillance.

ahead, would be to have what we

call an unclassified post," Shultz

US congressmen have expres-

When asked about such

pipeline for the guerrillas.

prefer not to go beyond that."

"My understanding is that it

guerrillas, Raphael replied:

Israel's goal, Abulhassan said, has always been and remains the liquidation of the Palestinian

people, wherever it exists." Expansionism

Abulhassan said Israel's aggressions were motivated by an inside arrogance and a philosophy based on hegemony and expansion."

Mestiri, on Thursday supplied details to the council of the aggressions to which Tunisia had been subjected to and in which its sovereignty had been violated.

The new Israeli aggression represents, among other things, humiliation of this august body which embodies the international opinion at its highest levels, Abulhassan said.

The Kuwaiti official recalled Security Council resolution 573 of 1985 which condemned the Israeli bombing of the PLO

headquarters outside Tunis. The resolution ordered Israel to immediately refrain from such acts of aggression and called upon the international community to put pressure on Israel to prevent it from repeating such

Jordan's Crown Prince Hassan (left) and his son Rashid watch Japanese sumo wrestiers practising at a Kasugano sumo stable in Tokyo. (Reuter wirephoto)

Bofors scandal sparks uproar

Opposition MPs stage walkout

NEW DELHI, April 23. (UPI): Opposition members walked out of Parliament yesterday after they were stopped from debating disclosures that a prominent trading family is linked to an alleged bribe paid in the 1986 sale of \$1.3 billion artillery system by

Sweden's Bofors company. In Stockholm, Swedish Radio announced it had documents to prove the same non-resident Indian family — the Hinduja based in London - had received from Bofors an 80 million kroner (\$13.5 million) commission for securing the howitzer contract with New Delhi.

Investigation

The station, that in May 1987 broke the story about the reproted kickback, declined to say what documents it had proving the secret payments, but reported the money had been deposited in a Swiss bank account before being diverted to

a Hinduja company in London. The Hinduja family, that runs a global trading empire, has den-

to India in Sweden's largest-ever arms deal. A Swedish prosecutor on Jan

tract to sell the 400 155mm guns

25 closed an investigation into the alleged payments for lack of evidence. In New Delhi, a parliamentary commission yesterday finished its inquiries and also concluded that no payments had been made to any mid-

Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi, whose credibility and public standing have been severely battered by the controversy, has said that no Indian, resident or nonresident, received any payments.

Report

But in the lower house of Parliament yesterday opposition legislators demanded a debate on front-page disclosures by the Hindu newspaper linking a London-based Hinduja company to the alleged payments.

Opposition lawmakers and members of Rajiv's Congress (I) Party argued fiercely for more speaker refused to allow a debate, prompting most of the opposition to storm out of the châmber.

Hindu Published The photocopies of two bank remittances showing that "Pitco," a company that gave its mailing address as the Hinduja-owned 'Sangam Co. Ltd," received from Bofors a total of 123,000 kroner (\$20,800) in 1982.

The newspaper also printed a 1981 telex from Bofors's vice president of marketing Hans Ekblom informing a man named as "Mr Marshi" the Swedish arms company agreed that Pitco was to be paid a 10 per cent commission "on the total contract value" of an unspecified arms sale.

It showed a second telex, purportedly sent in 1984 to Marshi at the Geneva-based "Moresco" company. During inquiries, Bofors executives have said they paid to Moresco "winding-up" charges after the 1986 artillery

Divert The Amir said that some people have tried to divert attention from our central cause, the Palestine issue, through hijacking of the jetliner. Amid complete concern over the hijacked plane, the Israeli entity intensified its aggression, killings and destruction of houses and crowned its crimes by the conspiracy on the

life of Abu Jihad. He stressed that the hijacking of the jetliner, with all its miseries, drew a distorted picture of Islam which had no connection with the hijackers. He added that many crimes were being commit-

ted in the name of Islam. The Amir extended, on behalf of the people of Kuwait, his thanks to Algerian President Chadli Benjedid and to the government and people of Algeria for accepting the landing of the plane in Algiers and the subsequent freeing of the hos-

tages and crew members.

He also thanked the PLO, represented by its chairman Yasser Arafat, for the great contribution to the affair.

He said Kuwait felt the true sympathy and cooperation expressed by heads of GCC countries, and by Arab, Islamic and international communities, as well as local and foreign public opinion.

In conclusion, the Amir than-ked the heads of state and those who expressed feelings of sympathy with Kuwait by various

Arabs under curfew on 'day of rage'

(Continued from Page 1)

and immortality to the hero Aba

Israel has neither confirmed nor denied involvement in the assassination. But sources who demanded anonymity have said it was an Israeli operation, carried out jointly by the Israeli Mossad intelligence service, the Israeli Navy and an elite commando unit.

Arabs mourned Al Wazir's death by staging demonstrations and marches, with protesters waving black flags and shouting: "Abu Jihad sacrificed his blood."

Gorbachev tired of Reagan's ...

(Continued from Page 1)

George Shultz at a meeting in Moscow, he also indicated apprehension that his forthcoming summit with Reagan could be soured by what Kremlin officials see as an upsurge of anti-Soviet rhetoric by the President.

Despite agreements at their meeting in Washington last December, Gorbachev said: Sermons are again being preached at us and we are being instructed on how we should behave ourselves."

Manila: Asia's sin city

MANILA, April 23, (Reuter): The Philippine capital is becoming Asia's "sin city," Manila police chief Brigadier-General Alfredo Lim said

today. Lim, who has led a series of raids on Manila's red light district, said he would continue the drive against foreign owners of discotheques and girlie bars that employ unlicensed hostesses

Police say the bars and night clubs were being used as fronts for prostitution and drug abuse.

"It is the bane of our times that Manila has turned the sin city of Asia. Let us not allow that to be so," Lim told a group of

businessmen.

Instead of lavishing misplaced sympathy on those affected, let us instead pour that sympathy to the dying reputation of our beloved city," he

Tricks

Lim said Australians, Japanese, Germans and other foreigbars and massage parlours in Manila's Ermita district were doing everything to stop police raids. He did not elaborate.

"They are employing all tricks to stop us so they can earn bun-dles and bundles of money," he said, "they are capitalising on our women.

He said health officials have found that 80 per centof more than 2,000 bar girls rounded up since March were suffering from sexually transmitted dis-Immigration agents arrested

seven foriegners in raids on Thursday on two bars in Ermita and a Motel in neighbouring Pasay City. They said they arrested an

Indonesian found naked with a 12-year-old Filipino, and six Australians and Britons they alleged were owners of two bars operating as prostitution

ied any involvement in the con-India to get Soviet

supercomputers

NEW DELHI, April 23, (AP): India and the Soviet Union signed a protocol yesterday that will allow New Delhi to purchase Soviet-made supercomputers later this year, the United News

of India reported. The news agency said the Soviet Union would provide India the specifications of the two supercomputer models, Elbrus 3-1 and FC-1068, by August. Commercial agreements would be worked out after India studied the specifications, UNI

The agreement also provides for Indo-Soviet cooperation in the manufacture of consumer electroncis, ground radio navigation and airport system, optical fibre systems, and television and radio broadcasting equipment.

Last year, India signed an agreement with the United States for the purchase of Cray XMP-14 supercomputers to be used mainly in weather forecasting. New Delhi had asked to buy the Cray XMP-24 system to precast the annual monsoon, on which India's agriculture is largely

dependent.
But US defence officials had resisted the sale of the more sophisticated Cray XMP-24.

a display of unity MOSCOW, April 23, (Reuter): Soviet leader Mikhail Gorba-

Soviet leaders in

chev and his number two Yegor Ligachev smiled and chatted throughout a Moscow rally yesterday in a display of unity that appeared to quash rumours of a major split in the Kremlin.

The two stood side by side applauding loudly after a speech by senior Communist Party official Georgy Razumovsky who delivered a resounding reaffirmation of Gorbachev's proclaimed campaign for democratisation of Soviet society. In what analysts said could

have been a reference to a toplevel debate on the extent of the Kremlin chief's "perestroika" reconstruction Programme Razumovsky said "discussion of different views" could only

strengthen Soviet society. Greeted Over the past two weeks there

have been strong rumours in Moscow that the 67-year-old Ligachev, who has expressed conservative views on cultural and press freedom, had clashed with Gorbachev and other refor-

In the past few days, rumours

apparently emanating from Soviet sources and fuelled by Ligachev's absence from the public stage have suggested he may have lost some of his func-

tions and been rebuked by Politdiro colleagues. But analysts said the scene yesterday in the Kremlin Palace of Congresses where almost the entire Soviet leadership was attending a rally marking the bir-thday of state founder Vladimir Lenin seemed to dispel this

thesis. As the stocky, white-haired Ligachev entered the hall with his colleagues in the Politburo, the Kremlin's inner cabinet, he was greeted by Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov with a warm handshake and a broad smile.

On the platform, Ligachev took his usual place alongside an mitially stern-looking Gorba-chev. But soon after Razumovsky began to speak they could be seen on television smiling and joking with each other. Despite their obvious differen-

ces in temperament and views, Gorbachev and Ligachev have always appeared on good terms in public and seemed to enjoy an easy relationship, analysts say. **Greek sets**

pion set a distance record for

craft from Crete to the island of

Santorini, the island's control

The official timing of the

record will be announced later.

Broke

Tower officials said the

The flight aimed to recreate

According to the legend,

wax wings melted.

record

tower said.

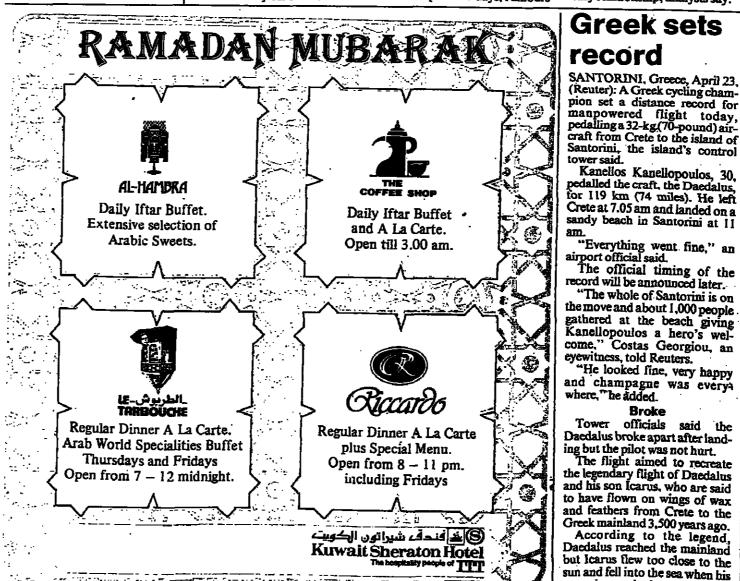


Sour St. Tel: 2445040 Ext 290 Ahmadhi Tel: 3980942/3980566

Fahaheel Tel: 3918941 Shuwaikh Tel: 4835681/4815077 Ext 680 or 681

CHAICAIMINIA GIOUDE

The state of the s



Seminar on social aspects of hijacking

THE Kuwait Pilots and rugar Engineers Society organised a seminar of the social aspects of the Kuwait Air-THE Kuwait Pilots and Flight the hijacking of the Kuwait Airways Corporation jetliner.

The seminar was attended by Dr Ahmed Al Rubei, Faisal Al Dr Ahmed Al Rubei, Faisai Al Zamel, Abdul Aziz Al Taher, and Captain Sami Al Nisif.
Dr Al Rubei said that Arab

Dr Al Rubei said that countries had no strategic concountries had were facing a Zionist enemy that had built his power on an organised strategic basis.

He referred to the assassination of the Palestinian deputy commander-in-chief, Khalil Al Wazir, and said he considered the Tunisian complaint to the UN Security Council as a full shameful reaction.

He referred to a House, saying the book spoke about the Line Zionist scheme during the 1980s. Line He added that the book called for He added that the book caneral bringing about a sociarian strugbringing about a series.

He said the dijaconing KAC jetliner fell within the con-KAC jetuner ien witum the straeli text of this plan, and the Israeli appeal had found its echo in Lebanon. He said the statement sent by the hijackers was idensent by the mjacasis stical to those issued regularly by

He said the hijacking was meant to increase the social and sectarian struggle, saying that the hijackers were intelligent and projected their objectives clearly when they released a specific group of hostages. This action gave a clear guide to the hijackers' mentality. He said the national awareness and the cohesion of the interior front had

frustrated their plans.

Dr Al Rubei said the hijackers had believed that Kuwait's decision would not be firm and the government might knuckle to their demands. But the hijackers were surprised when they heard that the people of Kuwait, and not only the government, had rejected their demands.

He said that lessons must be learnt from this incident, saying that Kuwait still faced Iran's obstinacy in continuing to reject peace initiative.

Faisal Al Zamel spoke about the importance of the informational aspect, saying that the media could play a signficant role in minimising the effects of terrorism and turning these effects from negative to positive

He said that the Kuwaiti

media had played a positive role during the hijacking ordeal. He said the hijacking incident had increased Kuwait's weight at

the international level, because a small country had refused to succumb to terrorist blackmail while some superpowers had yielded to such blackmail.

He said the hijacking was a result of the Iraq-Iran war. On the other hand Captain Al Nisif spoke about the technical aspects, saying it was difficult to storm a jumbo jet because the plane was a huge one. Extradite

Headded that, apart from this, the hijackers had laid mines at the entrance of the plane. Abdul Aziz Al Taher, a

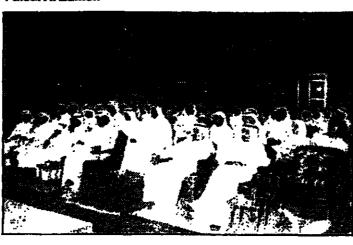
lawyer, said that Kuwait reserved the right to request Algeria to extradite the hijackers, saying this was according to the Tokyo and the Hague con-

He said the hostages had the right to claim compensation from KAC because of their negligence in providing security

He said the blood money for the two passengers killed by the hijackers will be borne by the Kuwait government as long as



Picture shows (from right to left): Abdul Aziz Al Taher, Captain Sami Al Nisif, Saud Al Zafiri, Dr Ahmed Al Rubel and Faisal Al Zamel.



Injecting of children discouraged

A PEDIATRICIAN and fellow of the Faculty of Medicine in Britain Dr Silvia Shuhaiber recommended that the use of injections be discontinued in the treatment of children. She said that research has shown that the adverse affects of injections outweigh the benefits.

Describing the use of injections as obsolete, she said that some injections, such as penicillin, cause an allergic reaction. She said that if an accurate diagnosis is made, treatment will be

effective. Shuhaiber added that 95 per cent of the most frequently used antibiotics could be given orally, a method by which they could be easily absorbed in the gastro intestinal tract.

Message from Abdullah Saleh

HH the Amir of Kuwait received a letter from the President of Arab Republic of Yemen Colonel Ali Abdullah Saleh, it

was announced today.
The Amiri Diwan said that the message was delivered by the Yemeni ambassador here and was received by the Minister of the Amiri Diwan Affairs Sheikh Khalid Al Ahmad Al Sabah.

There were no details on the content of the message.

and other Arab Gulf states.

ANOTHER Kuwaiti newspaper urged a closer Arab scrutiny of America's policy in the Middle East, which it charged is grossly blased to Israel and designed to exacerbate regional problems.

The daily pointed out that for the first time the pact would cover cooperation in a wide range of military field operations such as

joint planning, manoeuvres, supply and logistics. billion dollars into the Israeli economy annually to keep it afloat.

Iraqi missile war relaxes Islamic restrictions in Iran

Iraq's missile war on Tehran has killed hundreds of people, but for some affluent Iranians it has also brought relief from the strict Islamic code of behaviour.

The government has relaxed enforcement of Islamic laws on personal conduct to appease Tehran residents battered by ëeight weeks of Iraqi missile attacks, diplomatic sources say. And the middle classes are taking full advantage of it.

Women from wealthy families

: wear make-up and don brightly ... coloured scarves — actions for which only a few months ago ... they could have been taken in by especial anti-vice squads for a lecture, a fine or even a flogging.

"The people are already under so much tension because of the cmissiles that we prefer to overlook some forms of irrational behaviour," a government official said.

Screening

The new mood of relaxation, including the screening of Charlie Chaplin comedies and other light entertainment programmes on state television, has continued into the Muslim fasting month of Ramadan which began on Monday.

Many Islamic regulations have become law in Iran since 1979, when an Islamic republic was declared after a revolution overthrew the monarchy.

Most urban middle class women have taken to wearing

LONDON, April 23, (Kuna): A complex and lengthy deception was practised on Iran in the

weeks leading up to the offensive

in which Iraqi troops recaptured

the Faw peninsula, according to a leading newspaper here today.

The London Times quoted "informed Western sources" in

Baghdad as saying that the success of the 34-hour offensive to

liberate the area was mainly due

to the fact that Tehran had been

led to believe that the Iraqi Army

was about to launch a counter-

attack in the north of the coun-

Offensive

sidered the most significant Iraqi

victory for five years, ending lran's two-year occupation of

this strategic area.

The Faw's recapture was con-

Examining the Iraqi methods,

the sources said Baghdad chose

to use stealth to launch an

armoured attack over the mud

flats of the Faw during the dry

● The New Yashica DF-10S camera (above) provides carefro

a lens barrier/release lock and self-timer.

through a number of features, including built-in electronic flash, fully auto-

electro-magnetic operation, highly legible LCD panel and all controls located on top. The camera gives the choice of two local lengths. It also has

cover their bodies and heads as required by law. Make-up is prohibited."Last year my wife walked into a hotel with just a small portion of her stocking visible and was given a warning, this year, I see women displaying an entire leg in stockings and no one says anything," a businessman said.

Sympathetic

The businessman, who did not want to be named, said the government had taken a sympathetic view of the problems of the middle and upper classes after the missile attacks.

There is no laughter in us. Our children are not going to school and we must live away from our homes in case a missile hits it. The government realises

this and leaves us alone," he said. Some wealthy Tehranis have moved into the city's luxury hotels, thought to be sturdier than most buildings, since the Iraqi blitz started late in

Diplomats estimate 1,500 people have died in the attacks. Iran, with little means of active defence, has retaliated with its own rocket strikes on Baghdad.

Enforced

In previous years, Islamic restrictions were enforced with special zeal during Ramadan, a holy month when devout Muslims fast from dawn to sun-

season and it also attacked in

Ramadan when things tend to go

quiet normally because the sol-

command had built up con-

siderable numbers of troops along the southern front, of

which Faw is the southernmost

tip. But Baghdad conveyed the

impression that these were

deployed to counter an Iranian

offensive against the region to the east of Basra.

Deceived

Tehran appealed last October for

volunteers for a "final offensive"

against Iraq and began to post

these recruits along the border

not far from Basra, the Times

But the Iranian campaign did not attract the number of volun-

Furthermore, the paper revealed that just before the

teers needed.

This seemed likely after

In recent months the Iraqi high

Deception was practised

on Iran to recapture Faw

diers are fasting.

Restaurants in this city of six million people are closed during the day in Ramadan and even a glass of water is not available in public.

In hotels, foreign guests are allowed to have breakfast and lunch at restaurants, but Iranians must first show proof that they are from outside Tehran and thus exempt from fasting as a

Government offices and factories change working hours to accommodate fasting staff, and mosques increase their activities in the holy month devoted to worship and self-purification.

But in an unorthodox move, the state-run television has started airing American comedy films of the silent era in morning and afternoon broadcasts.

Sandwiched

The entertainment is sandwiched between classroom programmes broadcast for children staying home from schools closed by the missile war.

A major share of the air time in Ramadan, however, is occupied by mullahs, or Islamic scholars, who speak on various religious subjects or recite verses from the Quran on radio and television.

Diplomats said despite the current relaxations, Iran is still one of the strictest Islamic countries in the world.

attack, Iraq sent its Defence Minister and the Army's Chief of

Staff and their deputies to the northern front. "The Iranians

were deceived by the ploy".

Iran was thus "robbed" of the

chance to reinforce the Faw which it had connected to the

country's mainland with three

pontoons bridges across the Shatt Al-Arab waterway, the

Another respected British

newspaper, the Guardian, said

that Western analysts believed

Iran was unlikely to attempt to

re-occupy the area and that the war would settle down into a period of renewed, but probably

lower key-attrition on the 800-

MINISTER of Information, Sheikh Jaber Al Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah yesterday

expressed thanks to all staff

members of the Ministry of

Information for the efforts they

exerted during the crisis of the

Sheikh Jaber said the press coverage and the ideal way of the

work of the ministry staff have

been appreciated by Kuwait and

its people during those hard times, which ended thanks to

Almighty God and the instruc-tions of HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Prime Mini-

Sheikh Jaber also said that

Kuwait has emerged stronger

and more dignified from that

crisis, and told the ministry staff

that "this crisis has enabled you

to contribute in embodying and

consolidating the national unity

which is our strongest arm in face

of the challenges and crises which

we passed through."

hijacked Kuwaiti airliner.

Hijack press

conference

praised

daily remarked.

mile front.

It remains to be seen whether **Kuwait complains to UN** these measures are temporary or part of a long-term plan, they

US Navy chief calls oil rigs attacks textbook operation

ABOARD the USS Lynda McCormick in the Gulf, April 23. (Reuter): The most complex part of the US retaliatory strike against Iran last Monday was a 'textbook" operation that went off exactly as planned, according to its commander.

Captain James Perkins, who heads destroyer squadron 9, said the results of the attack on the Sassan oil platform also bore out US claims that the facility was being used for military purposes.
"We believe that Sassan was a

communcations and surveillance station," said Perkins. "We found weapons, ammunition and communications gear."

Sassan, one of two Iranian oil rigs attacked by US forces, was neutralised in a 5-1/2 hour operation that began with a two ship naval bombardment, followed by a Marine "vertical assault" from helicopters and ended with Marine Corps demolition specialists blowing up facilities that had weathered the shelling. Combined

Four Marine Corps helicopters took part, blasting the platform to help clear the way for an assault force of 150 Marines who rapelled down ropes from hovering helicopters.

It was the only one of the three separate elements of "Operation Praying Mantis," as the multipronged retaliatory strike was

UNITED NATIONS, April 23,

(Reuter): Kuwait has com-

plained to the United Nations

that Iran fired a Scud missile into

Kuwaiti territory on Wednes-

day.
"Kuwait reserves the right to

take appropriate measures in the face of this attack and holds Iran

accountable for the legal and

material consequences resulting

from it," Kuwaiti Deputy Prime

Minister and Foreign Minister

In a letter to Secretary-Gen-

eral Javier Perez de Cuellar publ-

ished here on Friday, he said

Kuwait had expressed its

"extreme indignation and con-

demnation, and vehemently

protests against this deliberate

THE Director of Kuwait Telev-

ision, Salem Al Fahed, has said

the coverage of the return of the

hijacked airline passengers had demonstrated the cooperation

between Kuwait and Arab Gulf countries in the media sector.

Qatar, Bahrain, Oman, the

United Arab Emirates, BBC and

Europe, participated in the live

transmission of the passengers'

Al Fahed added that the

cooperation displayed in obtain-

ing the necessary coverage had

made a positive impression on foreign TV stations who were

competing to transmit the latest

REQUIRED

Natchmen in a residential

accomodation. Must have

ransferable residence, No.

Call Tel.: 5744017/8 between

developments on the hijack.

Two Filipinos English-

complex in Salwa area.

speaking to work as

Good salary plus

9 am & 3 pm.

arrival in Kuwait.

He said that stations from

TV cooperation

Sabah Al Ahmed said.

over Iranian missile attack

codenamed: that involved troops, and the first time that such forces have been used by the United States in the Gulf since last summer, when ships carrying Marine combat units were first assigned here.

"It was a textbook example of how a combined Navy-Marine operation ought to go," Perkins said in an interview on the bridge of this warship.

The 4,500-tonne Lynda McCormick, a 27-years-old guided missile destroyers, and the 7,810-tonne destroyer Merrill fired 133 five-inch shells. 103 by the Merrill, at the plat-

Complete

The shells, using proximity fuses for air bursts above the platform, were about one tenth of the number used by four other US destroyers in the retaliatory raid on an Iranian held oil platform last October.

Officers said later that the majority of those shells had gone right through the spindly structure, requiring Navy demolition specialists to blow it up after-

"My instructions were, no thousand rounds this time," said Perkins. "The Air bursts made that unnecessary. There's really no point in trying to knock the thing down by firing at the concrete and steel supports."

and unjustified assault on the

Kuwait complained on several

occasions last year that its

territory was the target of Iran-

security and safety of Kuwait."

At Sassan, he said: "The destruction was complete. It was pretty beat up by the naval gunlire, and the demolition charges made one hell of an explosion. "It was obscured in smoke and

flames. It's certainly uninhabitable at this point. As with Monday's second attack, in which three other US

warships took part, Perkins' unit gave the Iranians at Sassan five minutes warning that they were about to be attacked. The radio warnings were made

both in English and by a Farsispeaking officer aboard the Merrill. About 29 workers on the plat-

form quickly boarded two tug-boats that were tied up under the living quarters at Sassan and got out of the way.

As bursting shells rained shrapnel on buildings and facilities atop the sprawling network of seven platforms, some Iranians who had stayed behind fired at the Lynda McCormick with one of the Soviet made 23 mm guns emplaced on the threetiered southernmost deck.

Spoiled

Although the twin-barrelled weapon has a range of four miles

"I guess they're bad shots, and I don't think they had a lot of time to devote to targetting. We

Perkins said one of the tugboats radioed for permission to return to the platform to pick up another group of about 30 still on board. The request was granted and the evacuation took place over a period of about 45 minutes

(6.5 km), the rounds fell short of the ships, which were about wo miles (3.25 km) from the plat-

spoiled their aim," Perkins said.

while the ships held their fire.

WANTED

have private driving licence.

For information, please tel. 4814188.

A private driver Preferably Indian or Filipino. Must

of London

additional joy this week!!!

Freemans have an exciting special offer in addition to their Eid offer to all customers placing orders between April & May 31st '88. 5 Fabulous lucky draw prizes.

International On the celebration of our



FREEMANS INTERNATIONAL 4th Floor, Al Thewainy Bidg., Tel: 2488700-2410799 Ramadan timings: 10 am - 12.30 pm, 8 pm - 11.30 pm.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

GCC achievements praised

KUWAITI newspaper Al Rai Al Aam yesterday praised achievements of the Gulf Cooperation Council and called for greater coordination between member states "to deepen the humanitarian and realistic dimensions of the group's collective work."

A front-page editorial said "we do not claim being idealistic regarding GCC record as the work laying ahead of us is not free of

The paper criticised duplicity in governmental bodies of GCC states, saying this leads to contradictions with adverse con-Sequences

It pointed out that absence of coordination between group members regarding some recent crises has given other parties room for manaeuvre and leverage over the political decisions as demonstrated in the Iranian skirmishes and aggressions on Kuwait

The paper called for greater efforts to unity and merge the economic funds of GCC states and link the lending policy to the borrowing nations' political attitude vis-a-vis GCC states.

Scrutiny of US policy urged

"Else what does it mean for the US to sign a new strategic alliance

pact with Israel declaring Tel Aviv Washington's prime ally outside Nato?" exclaimed Al Watan newspaper.

Al Watan noted that the US still continues to inject some three

Diwaniya collapse not related to landslide but the hole kept increasing and

By Humoud Al Huwaijah

THE collapse of part of the diwaniya of a house in Al Dhaher area was due to some work on the building roof and was not related to the landslide that began last week in the area, the directorgeneral of the National Housing Authority (NHA), Dr Ibrahim Al Shaheen, said yesterday.

Speaking at a press con-ference, he said the NHA formed a working team that included representatives of the Electricity and Water Ministry and Kuwait University to study the causes of the big landslide that resulted in the formation of a large hole in

the ground. He said the team found that the landslide was due to

geological factors. He said that nearby houses and several other adjacent ones were evacuated as a precautionary measure.

He said studies showed that the hole would have no effect on with sand and concrete.

Denied Dr Al Shaheen categorically denied that the collapse of part of the house was caused by a defect in its design and construction.

He said the incident started last Sunday, when a citizen saw his car sinking. The man called the emergency department of the Electricity and Water Ministry, the Interior Ministry and the Fire Brigade. The car was pulled out becoming deeper but not wider. By Thursday, April 21, the hole was 30 metres deep. Dr Al Shaheen said the nearby

houses were evacuated and the owners given accommodation in apartments at Sabah Al Salem and Al Sawaber areas, and 76 apartments were made available for this purpose.

Evacuation He stressed that the evacuation was a precautionary

measure, and after investigations showed that the hole had stopped enlarging and there was no more risk, the NHA permitted the owners to return to their homes except those whose houses were very close to the hole.

He said that a committee consisting of representatives from the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Kuwait University, Kuwait Oil Company, the research station of the Public Works Ministry, the Electricity and Water Ministry and the NHA was formed to study the

incident Dr Al Shaheen said the hole started on a road and not on land for construction. He emphasised that no damage was caused to any of the houses whether close

to or far away from the hole.

Meanwhile, the assistant undersecretary for military projects at the Defence Ministry, Sheikh Sabah Al Nasser, paid an inspection visit to the area on Saturday. He met local residents and listened to their complaints.

Executive Secretaries

Male/female - highly qualified and experienced University graduate/Business Adm/Economics.

Scope of works Adm. daily business. Typing, telex, correspondence etc.

pleasant personality and good public relations experience is required. Banking, L/C, Financial, Freight, Insurance

Capable of representing company — thus

and other related business. Import of chemical raw materials --- over 100 different types from all over the world. Must possess: Transferable residence + own a

3 years min. experience in Kuwait and 8 years total experience after graduation. Age group 28 — 35 years.

For appointment please call CONCHEM W.L.L., Tel. 4719695/4748366 from 8 am - 5 pm.

WANTED

Skilled turners and mechanics for manufacturing frames. Metal sheet fabricators for metal furniture.

Upholstery masters.

welders. Previous experience is essential.

Must have transferable residence.

Blacksmiths — electric and gas

Abbas All Al Hazeem & Partners Factory behind Kufuma, Sabhan

Tel: 4737321

Reagani:

Imsak/Holy Quran/

Closedown

8.00 Holy Quran

GOING PLACES

Time to move on

By Keith Wells

AT the end of the month. Kuwait is losing one of its best known personalities, television newsreader Selma Abbassi. Selma started working on Kuwait Radio in 1967, where she made music and travel programmes as well as reading the news. She joined KTV when the second channel opened in 1976. "I loved working on the television, said Selma with that famous smile and barely suppressed giggle. When I asked her what made her grin during the news she said, "The news is so depressing but I just have a cheerful nature." Viewers will be sad to see one of the best newsreaders leaving Kuwait

Television but Selma says, "I feel it's time to move on. I thought I'd be over the moon about leaving, but the day I resigned, I cried. I've enjoyed it, it's been a good life and I've liked being a big fish in a little pond. People come up to me in the street and seem to really enjoy meeting someone they see more or less every day in their homes. It's lovely when that happens, and of course, having a famous face certainly helps with all the bureaucracy." That infectious giggle rings out

Selma is going to live in England and hopes to get a job on the BBC World Service, so maybe we'll all have the pleasure of hearing that familiar voice again.



Selma Abbasi



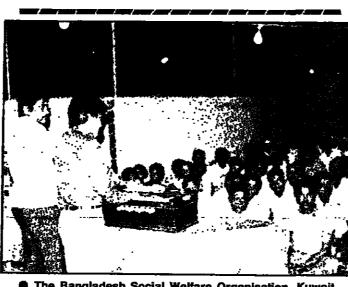
won the annual inter-departmental football championship. Above: The hotel's General Manager Jean Abou Nohra presenting the award to the winners as Executive Housekeeper Rebecca Ahmed looks on.



 A branch of Atlas Jewellery was recently opened in Dubai by well-known Indian film star Geetha (pictured cutting the ribbon). The company's chief executive M.M. Ramachandran (left) is also seen. Atlas has branches in the Middle East and the US.



 The Bharathi Kalai Mandram, community in Kuwait recently presented a play on the problem of dowry and how it has affected the expatriates living in the Middle East. The programme was organised to celebrate the Tamil New Year's Day. Above: a scene from the play.



• The Bangladesh Social Welfare Organisation, Kuwait, recently celebrated the Bengali New Year with poetry recital, song and music show. Above: singers performing at



vocalists Doreen D'Souza (above) and Bader Siddiqi (below) pictured at a recent concert held at the home of Dr Tarakanath. Among the other notable singers from Kuwait were Shahnawaz Karim and his wife, Sabina, and a host of



taurant.

Raft Race

get their 1988 ID cards, availa-

ble from the Philippines embassy and Mabuhay Res-

A meeting of all tennis par-ticipants will be held on April

28, 6 pm, at Mabuhay Res-

taurant. For details contact

The captains' meeting for the second Kuwait Annual Raft

Race will be held on Tuesday,

April 26, at 8 pm in Al Foz Suite, Messilah Beach Hotel.

The Young Goans Associa-

tion, Kuwait, will hold a seven-a-side football tournament on the first day of Eid Al Fitr at the

Al Sour Grounds. The draw

will be held on the same day at

7.30 am. Tournament com-

mences at 7.45 A. The tour-

nament is open to all commun-

ities, subject to approval by

organisers. For details contact

Tom — 2419409; Almeida-

4813892 ext. 232.

Goan Cup Tournament

Bong Melencio - 4877793.

WHAT'S ON

THEATRE

Kuwait School of

Contemporary Dance The company will present two ballets "Carnival" and 'The Never Ending Story' from April 25 to 29, 8.30 pm nightly, at the Mousetrap Theatre, NES, Jabriya. Tickets KD 4. The box office at the Mousetrap is open daily from 4 to 7 pm. For telephone bookings ring 5610673, 8 am to 1 pm.

Antidote Antidote, a Kuwait Players show of quick fire adult comedy sketches ranging from the subtle to the plain crazy, will be held at the Universal American School, 7.30 pm from May 11 to 15. Tickets ---KD3. For reservations ring 5613465; 5610925 (pm) or 5611546.

Folk Night There will be a meeting of the Kuwait Folk Group on Wednesday, April 27. For more information contact Bob

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahed Salem Street

Stucker, 5320284.

Al Hafez Pharmacy Souk Wagef, Salah Al Din

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Dena Pharmacy Shua Al Sabah Bldg., Amman St.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Ikhlas Pharmacy Opp. Andalus, Beirut St. Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Badiya Pharmacy Mohd. Jassim Bldg., Dabbous St. Jleeb Al Shiyook

Palestine Pharmacy Munira Obaid Al Rajae Bldg., Main St. Jahra

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdulaziz Nasrullah Bldg.,

VACANCY Male Secretary

experienced in typing, telex, self-correspondence. Knowledge of construction and/or allied equipment an advantage. Attractive salary offered. Please mail CVs to:

The Advertiser. P.O. Box 593 Safat, 13006 Safat, Kuwait.

SPORTS

Rugby Club

Kuwait Nomads

Calendar for May:

pay outstanding monies.

May I: Full match at Fintas.

Kick off: 7.30 pm. Attendance

compulsory for Cyprus tour-

ists, all others welcome. Match

followed by tour meeting to

May 5: Game at Fintas. Men

vs women plus kids - kick off;

4.30 pm. Attendance compul-

sory for tourists. Game followed by BBQ — KD2.500 per

May 10: Civb A.G.M. at Gazelle Club, 7.50 pm.

The slogan for this year's Filipino Mini-Olympics is "Batakan Ng Buto '88." To

avoid inconvenience at the start

of the mini-Olympics on May

17 at the Keifan Stadium.

Kapilku urges all Filipinos to

Palarong Filipino

Sultan Gallery

ARTS

"The Islamic Heritage of Spain" is open daily from 10 am to 1 pm and 7 to 10 pm at the Sultan Gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanim Bldg., Al Soor St.

SOCIAL

YMCA Holiday Special
The Young Men's Cricket
Association (YMCA) will hold the Holiday Special on May 17, Messilah Beach Hotel. Highlights are music by Top Ranks with special competitions such as Made for Each Other contest and Funky King and Queen. For reservations contact Lancy — 4814914, 9 am to 4 pm, 3981790; 3929518, 5 to 8 pm.

Story Time There will be story time for children on Thursday, April 28, at 10.30 am. Children of ages between three and six, all nationalities, are welcome.

Kumustahan The next Filipino together (Kumustahan) will be held from 6 to 9 pm on April 29 at the Church Hall. All Filipinos are welcome. Snacks will be served.

Unique Opportunity for Expats

STOREKEEPER with 8-10 years experience as store-in-charge for a leading organisation

dealing in electrical materials and accessories.

For appointment contact on telephone nos. 4818147/

Required: 1. Transferable residence

4832110 from 9 am - 2 pm.

2. Driving licence.

Investment leading to marketing rights back home for a new German product.

"Braren Cycloid Gear Box License" (Saving of more than 50% of weight & volume over conventional design)

Interested parties are invited for a presentation by Chairman & Managing Director of the company M/s Wakonda SA. at Kuwait Plaza Hotel Conference Room 8 pm - Wednesdoy - 27th April For details Tel: 5617953



HOTELS At the Hilton

La Palma restaurant offers daily iftar buffet with thirst quenchers, Laban Aryan, Kamal el din, jellab, soups, mezzeh, special Oriental dishes and Oriental sweets. Open from sunset to 1.30 am. A special a la carte menu will be offered after iftar from 8 pm to 1.30 am.

At the Holiday Inn
Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop
offers special Ramadan buffets with Arabic and Continental buffets after sunset until 2 am. Sample Oriental delicacies including foul and falafel at the Ramadan Diwaniya for breakfast (Iftar).

AVAILABLE NOW

Photographic prints in colour or black and white of recent sporting highlights in Kuwait

Action shots from Kuwait National Rally Championship - 3rd Round

Order now for your vourite photograph fron

ARAB & TIMES Photographic Services Tel: 4813566 Ext. 232 (Michelle)

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

1.00 Holy Quran 1.10 Cartoons: Tao Tao I.30 Magazine D'Actualite

2.30 Al Moatimid Bin Ibad: historical serial

3.00 On Ramadan: guests are Dr Abdullah Shihata, Dr Abdul Suboor Shahin.

3.35 Dukkan Al Duniya: Arabic serial, featuring Muna Wasef, Mohammad Ibadi, Jayana Eid. 4.45 Tazawwaj

Ibtesem Lilhayat: featuring Samir Ghanim, Raghda, Ahmad Badr.

5.30 Hadith religious talk

Cartoons

6.45 After Iftar 7.00 Madinat Al Riyah: children's serial, starring Khalid Al

Obaid, Abdul Rabman Al Aqal, Jassim Nabhan, Mohammad Jaber, Huda

Hüssein. 8.00 Nazrat Alai Alam:

9.00 Dairat Al Khair:

hosted by Huda Hus-10.00 News in Arabic 11.00 Iz'aj: local serial, featuring Ghanem

Hussein. 12.00 Thaman Al Khauf: starring Noor Al Shariff, Hala Fuad, Amina Rizk, Jamil

Rateb.

Hussein Kamel. 2.20 News Summary/

cultural film

religious programme 9.30 Ramadan Contest:

Al Saleh, Maryam Al Ghadban, Dawood

1.00 Al Warthaa: Arabic film, starring Ezzat

8.10 The Care Bears: car-Diwaniyat Shuara Al toons Nabt: poetry session 8.30 News in English 8.45 Football — The Amir's Cup: Al Sal-miya vs Al Khaitan.

> abandons plans to leave town; and an old man is injured in a mining accident. Together We Stand: Comedy. Starring: Elliott Gould, Dee Wallace, Katie O'Neill, Ke Huy

10.30 The Flying Doctors:

"Dreams of Sand".

A garage owner

Quain, Natasha Bobo and Scott Grimes.
12.00 Late Night Movies
Alamo: Western
1.30 News Summary Max

gazine D'Acti

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

0800 Opening
0802 Songs and Music
0830 News
0840 Songs and Music
0845 Daily Programme
0900 Bands With A Beai
0930 Songs and Music
1000 Our Press Today
1005 Songs and Music
1030 Pick of the Pop
1100 Closedown

1100 Closedown

1330 News on FM Service 2100 Opening 2102 The Young Sound 2130 News 2145 Point of View 2155 Songs and Music 2200 The World of Sports 2215 In The French Mood

FM Services

0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1100 Country 'n' Western 1200 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1330 News 1400 Classical Music 1600 Easy Listening 1700 French Hour

2145 Pops 2200 Arabic Songs and Music 2400 Instrumental Music 0200 Closedown

Urdu

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Preview 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geet

BBC World Services

World News

09 News about Britain
15 Radio Newsred
30 Musical Masters of the Baroque (ex 10th Play of the Week: Tartuffe)
0100 News Sensurary (ex 10th) followed by Play of the Week; 10th Tartuffe contd; 17th The

Lion in winter, 24th S. phagus 0200 World News 09 The Sunday Paper 15 Cannery Row 30 Album Time

300 World News
09 News about Britain
15 From Our Own Correspo 30 Jazz Score

30 The Seven Ages of Man

45 Reflections 50 Financial Review 9500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: Ne Summary

Summary Big Bands Newsdesk Jazz for the Asking.

0700 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: 30 From Our Own Corres 45 Book Choice

Waveguide 0800 World News 09 Reflections 15 The Pleasure's Yours 960 World News

09 The Sunday Papers 15 Science in Action 45 Squaring the Triangle 100 News Summary follo Short Story.
15 Classical Record Review
30 Religious Service

Fahaheel Open-Air

Starring: Manoj Kumar,

Shor (Hindi)

Jaya Bhaduri

Al Fahaheel

CINÉMATODAY

Al Andalus Ice Pirates Starring: Mary Cosby Al Salmiya Latino

Starring: Robert Beltrin Al Hamra Baab Nasar (Arabic) Starring: Bosi, Magdi Wahba, Najwa Fuad . Drive-In Hikayat Nus Million

Dinar (Arabic) Starring: Yahya Fak-hrani, Ilham Shahin Al Firdous Kali Dada (Hindi) Sulaibikhat Valley Girl

The Road of Selfless

Ahmadi Drive-In

Malayalam Film Al Jahra Tarana (Hindi) Granada Anohnee (Hindi) Al Jleeb Kaiyettum (Malayalam)

Doorathu. PRAYERS

Fajr 3.47 am Zuhr 11.46 3.21 pm 6.20 7.42 Maghreb



AN intelligence collector of the Soviet Navy, Krym (OC8-590) heading for the Mediterranean, passes under the second Bosphorus bridge connecting Islanbul's Asian land European sides. The Primorye class military intelligence ship is carrying 110 personnel and SAM 2 QUAD SA-N missile launchers. (Reuter wirephoto)



A FRENCH negotiating team is surrounded by Syrian troops and plain-clothes men at Beirut airport shortly after they flew in aboard a private jet yesterday. The team arrived amid growing speculations of an imminent release of three French hostages held in Lebanon. (Reuter wirephoto)



FRENCH President François Mitterrand, who is the French Socialist Party candidate, raises his arms to welcome the crowd at his arrival at Le Bourget tonight. The French go to the polls today for first round voting that will select the two candidates who will face each other two weeks later on May 8 in the second round vote. (Reuter wirephoto)



BRITISH Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, who is more used to being in front of the television, tries her hand behind the camera while visiting a television station in Nottingham on Friday. (Reuter wirephoto)



SOUTH AFRICAN Archbishop Desmond Tutu shakes hands with people while on a two-day visit to Birmingham, England on Friday. Tutu criticised cabinet reforms announced by Pretoria as 'crumbs of conscience.' (Reuter wirephoto)



in SPANISH National Policeman struggles with a Catalan separatist as police arrested everal radicals after they set off loud firecrackers as King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia encived at the Regional government for ceremonies marking the 1,000th anniversary of

atalonia in northeast Spain on Friday. (Reuter wirephoto)

_ 31_007.

ليريث

22.3

PAYERS

Vine break

MICK JAGGER leaves the Federal Court building on Friday at the conclusion of the second day of a copyright infringement suit brought by Jamaican reggae singer Patrick Alley, who claims a song he wrote in 1979 and recorded in 1983 constituted 'the whole proots' of Jagger's hit 'Just Another Night.' At left is Tony King, album coordinator for Jagger. (Reuter wirephoto)



SOVIET Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze is all smiles while holding a news conference in Moscow on Friday. (Reuter wirephoto)



ELLA CRUZ, mother of slain naval Petty Officer Angela Cruz who was killed in Naples, ltaly, by a terrorist bomb, watches as a Navy Honour Guard carries her daughter's casket on Friday at the Marion Oaks Presbyterian Church, in Ocala, Florida. Petty Officer Cruz was buried with full military honours following the funeral. (Reuter wirephoto)





GAME show hostess Vanna White and Sylvester Stallone pose for photographers during the annual dinner of the White House Correspondents' Association on Thursday. (Reuter wirephoto)



A WORKMAN, rather than a gardener, waters the foundations and not the roots of these realistic looking giant flowers that will greet visitors to the Glasgow Garden Festival in Scotland that will be opened soon. The flowers, 50-foot high irises, are made from fibre glass and metal and are set on a dockland site? attraction. (Reuter wirephoto)



THE 'Stealth' bomber, shown in this US Air Force artist's conception, will make its first flight this fall, the air force announced last week. The top-secret bomber, using radical new construction materials and design, is designed to strike deep into hostile territory while avoiding radar detection. (Reuter wirephoto)

Thought for today

A FEEBLE body weakens the mind — Jean Rousseau. French philosopher (1712—1778).

S.Korean National Assembly elections

Roh Tae-Woo faces major battle

By Barry Renfrew

SEOUL, South Korea, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo's government is battling to win crucial legislative elections, and overcome the effects of widespread public distrust and revelations of

high-level corruption.
The ruling Democratic Justice Party is expected to win the largest number of seats in the April 26 national assembly election, but it may have trouble retaining its majority. Government failure to keep control would be a major

boost for the opposition. Roh, who began a five-year term in February, says the gover-nment must retain control of the assembly to keep its promises of sweeping democratic, social and economic reform. He accused the opposition of dividing the nation and fomenting unrest.

"I still believe that the history of hate and darkness can never be resolved through revenge, and that love and reconciliation are the only cures," Roh said during the campaign.

Surveys by leading South Korean newspapers indicate his party may fall short of its goal of winning 125 of the 224 assembly seats to be decided by voting. The surveys indicate the DJP is assured of some 65 seats and is neck-and-neck in about 80 other

Divided

Another 75 seats, beyond the 224, will be divided on the basis of how many votes each party

During former President Chun Doo-Hwan's term, the government party always had a majority in the assembly, whose members were not directly elected by public vote. The assembly's power has now been increased by a new constitution. and the president can no longer

The rival opposition parties have repeatedly failed to unite overnment and the are seen as having little chance of winning in these elections. The parties depend largely on regional support.

Many opposition supporters are disillusioned by the disunity and squabbling for power between Reunification Democratic Party leader Kim Young-Sam and party for peace and democracy leader Kim Dae-

Jung.
The two Kims symbolically resigned after losing to Roh in the presidential race, but remain in full control.

Roh, meanwhile, has not won

broad public acceptance. Many Koreans are distrustful of Roli as a former general who helped put Chun in power with military backing in 1980.

The opposition parties have attempted to discredit Roh and the DJP over a corruption scan-dal involving Chun.

Chun's younger brother, Chun Kyung-Hwan, was char-ged March 31 with embezzling a fortune in cash, stocks and land while he headed the semi-official development programme. A government probe uncovered extortion, influence peddling and theft.

The opposition parties claim the government has exposed only part of the corruption, and that Roh and other top leaders helped cover up corruption when they served under the Chun administration.

"The DJP's call for overwhelming support for what they describe as social stability is nothing but a clear-cut expression of its determination to prolong rule by military officers tainted by political interests," Kim Young-Sam told a rally.

The government has fought back by insisting the corruption was revealed because of Roh's promise during campaigns for December's presidential election to expose corruption under his predecessor

Democracy

South Korea has experienced significant political liberalisation since last summer, and most controls on political activity have been dismantled. Roh has promised full democracy as quickly as possible.

Roh has attempted to cut his ties to Chun and his authoritarian rule. Chun, who hoped to retain some power, was forced to give up his remaining posts as a result of the corruption affair, and his hardline loyalists in the DJP were purged.

"The sooner Roh cuts the sticky link between the fifth and will be the new government," said political commentator Kim Myong-Sik.

Hundreds of thousands of people took to the streets last June in massive protests against the Chun government. Roh backed opposition demands for elections at the height of the violence.

Roh won the presidency in the Dec 16 elections with 36.6 per cent of the vote after the opposition was split by rival candidates. Some Koreans say Roh lacks legitimacy because he did not win a majority.

Corruption grows in Brazil

Sarney losing credibility

By Roger Atwood

RIO DE JANEIRO, (Reuter): Brazilian President Jose Sarney's government is facing a tide of corruption charges that analysts say are eroding his already low credibility.

Press allegations of abuses

ranging from patronage in the civil service to illegal commissions on state contracts are undermining the government's image despite two decisions that consoldiate Sarney's hold on power.
"The government's image has

been atrocious for some time, and all these charges are only going to hurt it more," said political scientist Bolivar Lamounier

strictly illegal, they may be of very questionable morality," he One former cabinet minister

"Even if some acts are not

and an aide have been indicted for misuse of public funds.

Scandals

Three other former ministers, including ex-Finance Minister Dilson Funaro, plus two of Sarney's top advisers have been called to testify before a congressional inquiry board looking into the payment of illegal commissions to firms with state contracts last year. Inquiry board members say the payments cost taxpayers around \$700 million.

Funaro and the other officials have not been charged, but news of the scandal has fuelled the suspicions of millions of Brazilians that their government

has become a bottomless well of patronage, payoffs and criminal

A new word — "marajas" has been coined for highly-paid, well-connected bureaucrats whose only function seems to be to swell the ranks of the public payroll.

The current wave of corruption charges began in January, when Planning Minister Anibal Teixeira resigned amid a storm of press allegations that he had used ministry funds to favour his friends and advance his career.

Three weeks ago, Teixeira was indicted for his alleged role in the illegal payment of \$128,000 to the town of Valenca. His aide Lucio Verissimo was also indic-

Corruption

Police say their probe into the planning ministry's finances is the biggest corruption investigation they have ever undertaken, but press reports and former officials have suggested that it may be only the start.

'There are corrupt people close to Sarney, too close for comfort," former Finance Minister Luiz Bresser Pereira told reporters on Tuesday.

The daily newspaper Folha de Sao Paulo was largely responsible for bringing the planning Ministry scandal to light and has sought to link Sarney's family with misuse of state revenues.

The charges have intensified since Sarney won two key votes last month in the 559-member constituent assembly now drawing up a new constitution for

Double defeat may cool radical hot-heads

US puzzled by Iran's aggressive behaviour

AMERICAN officials are puzzled by Iran's new aggressive behaviour. But they are pleased that it provided the United States with an unexpected opportunity to hurt it. Nobody here is crowing publicly, but the overwhelming backing of the intervention by the US Navy testifies to the quiet satisfaction felt throughout Washington.

This time it was more than a slap of the wrist, it cost Iran oil and valuable naval vessels, and there is some hope that together with the Iraq's success in recapturing the Iranian-held Faw peninsula, it may cool some of the Iranian radical hot-heads.

Still, even if one assumes that the United States has been waiting for an opportunity to teach Iran a lesson, the initial American reaction to the minelaying in international waters, was relatively restrained.

Misiead

Even the counterattack against the Iranian frigates could have be much more devastating had the Navy used all its firep-ower. In weighing the destruction of the Iranian ships against the successful retaking of the Faw peninsula, American experts attach greater importance to the latter. This Iraqi initiative came as a surprise to Western observers, and a pleasant one at that. It is taken as an indication that the moral of Iraqi troops and their leadership have improved.

If the Iranians laid the mines in international waters, to damage American naval vessels in the hope that this will stimulate the US Congress into pressuring once again the administration into invoking the War Powers Act because it would require it to withdraw its warships within sixty days (unless Congress declares war or extends the deadline for thirty more days). they were mistaken.

The chairman of the powerful Senate Armed Services Committee, Sam Nunn, and others said last week that invoking the War Powers Act could mislead the Iranians into thinking that it would indeed lead to the withdrawal of the US Navy within those 60 days. There are some members of Congress, though, and they include Nunn who are critical of the Reagan administration's decision to protect only ships in the Gulf.

They say that it creates the impression that the United States is tilting toward Iraq against Iran. They seem to be unaware that the decision of reflagging ships was done after the near-breakthrough of the Iranian forces near Basta when an Iranian military victory began to loom large.

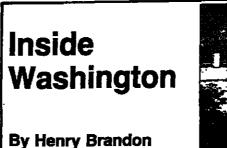
For the United States it was the least dangerous way of expressing in a tangible fashion its determination to prevent Iraq's defeat without becoming a co-belligerent. Escorting US flagged ships therefore meant much more than simply protecting 11 ships. It was a political decision with broad implica-

In this connection, the Reagan administration and members of Congress not only welcomed, but were very much impressed with Kuwait's refusal to give in to the hijackers of the Kuwaiti plane carrying passengers, including members of the royal family. I have heard it said quite frequently that Kuwait has shown more backbone in dealing with terrorists than the United States. France or West Germany.

Primary

Those American officials who believe that there exists a serious division within the Iranian government between the radicals and the moderates, have advised the White House to tailor any responses to further provocations to how it will influence domestic politics. They, therefore, argue for restraint. But it is difficult for the US to take any policy decisions in advance since it is Iran which as the aggressor, holds the initiative. However, to Americans the

most important event last week was the New York primary election which ended in a decisive victory by Michael S. Dukakis, the Governor of Massachusetts. This victory was impressive enough to give him the momentum he needs for the remaining primaries and to make him the presidential nominee for Democratic Party.





President Reagan comments on the United States' actions in the Gulf during a speech on Monday. Reagan said 'we aim to deter Iranian aggression, not provoke it.' (Reuter wire-

Jesse Jackson, the black candidate, came in second, but did not do as well as many, including himself, expected. He won virtually every black vote, but he did not do as well among whites as he did in some other states. The reputation as an anti-Semite he acquired when he embraced another black leader, Farakhan, who declared himself an admirer of Hitler, no doubt hurt Jackson and the fact that Dukakis' wife is Jewish may have helped the governor in this particular primary. For Al Gore it was the swan song, he lost badly despite the outspoken support the mayor of New York Edward Koch, gave him.

Democrats' without much enthusiasm, are adjusting their minds to the prospect of having Dukakis as their presidential candidate. He is not well known. he does not electrify them. He is a managerial type not an idealist or a man of eloquence.

His political message has not

impressed them, it is too vague and he does not appear to them a leader because he does not project that quality. Then how did he become the Democratic frontrunner?

simple. He ran the best organised election campaign and he had (or ents, with the exception of Jesse Jackson, were weak and uncon-

is that he is black and that it is hard for most white Americans to accept the idea of a black formidable candidate.

appeal is that he is the son of an immigrant Greek family who

Anti-hijack ideas abound, but so do the pitfalls

It is a question that puzzles many. The answer, I believe, is

has) more money at his disposal than any other Democratic candidate. But, above all, his oppon-Jackson's handicap, of course,

president. Considering this handicap, though, he became quite a What are Dukakis' personal assets? One that has considerable

made good. He likes to remind

audiences that he is the product of the American dream. He,

therefore, has the ability to define the hopes and aspirations of the American people. He also stresses that as governor of Massachusetts he managed to balance his state budget,

an argument which counts especially in this year's election campaign since the next president will have to deal with the huge budget deficit he will inherit from the Reagan era. Dukakis can claim that he succeeded in balancing his state budget, that he therefore knows how to manage his finances. He can also claim that he has grasped the fact (ahead of Reagan) that the problem is not anymore how to spend the tax payer's money but how to stimulate economic growth. Being able to point at his economic successes helped to convince many that he is a competent technocrat which may be more important these days than proclaiming a long-term vision. His own managers, though

complain that he has so far failed to tell his own success story as governor convincingly, that his inability to move and inspire people and tio turn them into enthusiastic followers, is a major political handicap.

He is too cool, too reserved, too matter-of-fact to be an effective communicator. It is also the main reason why so many Democrats openly express the doubts they have about his candidacy and why so many among them believe that he does not have it in him to defeat Vice President George Bush. Good many go so far as to say

that 1988 is not the year for a Democratic president because he will have to cope with an economic recession that could hurt the Democratic Party for years to come. In their despair many Democrats still hope for a recession before the November elections, even though most economists believe that this is unlikely to happen. They base their view on a number of facts which, indeed, prove that the economy is relatively strong, certainly stronger than is indicated by the sceptical and erratic behaviour of the stock market. Unemployment has further

declined and so has inflation. People seem to have confidence

West German lawmaker

Johannes Gerster suggested a gas

to "put the hijackers and passen-

gers to sleep lightning-quick."
The danger, some experts said, was that if the gas failed to work

instantly, it would leave the

hijackers enough time to deton-

Machinery

machinery was being developed

to detect explosives thermally or

by neutron bombardment. But

Clutterbuck said sophisticated

. clearance cards.

ate explosives.

in the future for they are spendingquite heavily, alas, still far too much on imported goods than is good for the huge trade deficit. Economic growth too is more substantial than had been predicted earlier this year.

Risks -

Much has been made of the risks inherent in the huge holdings of American treasury bonds by the Japanese, and their pivotal role in financing the American budget deficit. It is true that refusing to buy new ones, could seriously undermine American financial stability, but it would also hurt their own and further. more private Japanese investors own only about two per cent of the marketable federal debt and have absorbed only 4.5 per cent of the new Treasury financing on the average since 1983 when they began to play a more influential

Still, the possibility of a decline of the inflow of foreign capital to finance the American budget deficit was probably one of the causes for the precipitous decline in the stock market last October and last week when it suddenly dropped by one hundred point. But the experts believe that it will be the state of the economy not the state of the stock market that will decide whether a recession will set in before election day.

One of the most bizarreperformances of Congress surrounds the trade bill. It reflects the irresponsible mood Congress is in and the extent to which elections influence the legislator's think-

It matters to them more to satisfy their various political constituents than the national interest. President Reagan has already made it clear that he will veto the bill if it contains a provision requiring foreigners to register with the Commerce Department if they own American real estate or five per cent or more of an American company. There are several other prov-

isions the president is strenuously objecting to, and it seems that the Democrats in Congress don't mind if the bill is killed by a presidential veto, for they will still be able to claim that they tried their best to protect their constituents' interest and that it was a Republican president who is to blame for killing it.

By Marcus Ellason ------

LONDON, (AP): The Kuwaiti jetliner hijack has spawned plenty of proposals from governments, anti-terrorism experts and the public at large or tackle air piracy, but each idea invariably contains a serious pit-

They range from a West German lawmaker's suggestion that knockout gas be pumped into hijacked planes to the International Air Transport Association's call for an international brigade to fight terrorism.

The 16-day hijack drama, which ended Wednesday in Algiers, left a bittersweet impression throughout Europe, where it unfolded daily on live television broadcasts. The anguish and frustration it

engendered was reflected in calls to radio talk shows and letters to newspapers proposing various anti-hijack strategies. There was rejoicing that the ordeal ended peacefully and that

By Carol Giacomo

WASHINGTON,

Widespread accusations that

Israel was behind the assassina-tion of PLO leader Khalil Al

Wazir are being seen by US officials and analysts as a blow to

an already foundering American

pushing ahead with this peace

process," State Department

spokesman Charles Redman

But, referring to Wazir's kill-

ing on Saturday, he added: "Cer-

taintly in that context, this kind

of violence is not going to be part

Wazir, the Palestine Libera-

tion Organisation's top military

commander who had coordin-

ated the four-month Palestinian

uprising in the Israeli-occupied

territories, was assassinated in

publicly laid blame for the kill-

ing. Tunisia, other Arab states

and the PLO have blamed Israel

for the precision machinegun

killing of Wazir, known as Abu

Accusation

confirmed the accusation.

However, Israeli sources told

Reuters that responsibility for

the death of the PLO's military

chief lay with Israel's Mossad

Secret Service, the Israeli Navv

and an elite Army unit - an

explanation Washington experts

Israel has neither denies noè

Jihad (father of war).

The United States has not

Tunis by a group of gunmen.

"We remain committed to

Middle East peace plan.

told reporters this week.

of the solution."

Experts noted that hijackings

fewer than 20 a year in the 1980s. They also pointed to the difficulty the hijackers had in gaining permission to land the Kuwaiti Jumbo jet, saying it showed that the refusal of airports to deal with air pirates was almost universal.

of 17 jailed pro-Iranian terror-

Outrage

But there was outrage that the nine hijackers who killed two passengers and put 31 other hostages through a horrifying ordeal apparently escaped unpunished. "At the risk of sounding churl-

ish, the ending of one of the longest hijackings in aviation history is not an occasion for unrestrained rejoicing," commented the Independent, a London new-Experts said the biggest

Blow to US Middle East plan

be what Israel wants."

accept as most plausible.
"This is a new phase, a declara-

tion of war by Israel," Middle

East expert William Quandt of

the Brookings Institution, told

Reuters. "It makes it hard to see

the PLO joining the political

process in any way --- which may

There was speculation that

Israel hoped it might quash the

Palestinian uprising by killing

Wazir. But his death has aiready

fanned more violence in the West

Bank and Gaza Strip, where at

least 159 Palestinians have died

in four months of protests

against 20 years of occupation.

The unrest prompted Secretary of State George Shultz

to embark on a new peace plan in

February, which had run into

serious trouble in Israel, Jordan

and among Palestinians even

Self-rule

period of Palestinian self-rule

and an international conference

as a means to direct Arab-Israeli

talks on a final solution to their

Palestinians and other Arabs

insist that only the PLO could

represent Palestinians in

negotiations, while the United

States maintains that only non-

PLO Palestinians could par-

ticipate and then only in a joint

If there was ever a chance the

two sides could reconcile, the

Wazir attack "makes a peaceful

resolution and compromise

delegation with Jordan.

The plan calls for an interim

before Wazir's death.

conflict.

problem in preventing hijackings Kuwait apparently stood firm continued to be airports. Some against demands for the release are extremely strict, such as Tel

Assassination of Khalil Al Wazir

(Reuter):

Aviv, where departing passen-gers are interrogated. Others are dangerously lax.

at the International Civil Aviation Organisation, compared security to "a great spider web over the whole world, and there's no way of plugging up every single gap. The chain of security is only as strong as its weakest link."

Bribed

Authorities in Bangkok, where the airliner was parked before the mid-air hijacking, said guns could have been smuggled aboard before the plane reached Thailand. But they are investigating suspicions that airport ground personnel, particularly Thai catering staff members, were bribed into helping the hijackers.

"Ground staff are very poorly paid in Third World countries."

more difficult and encourages a

hardening of attitudes," said one US official who asked not to be

Analysts said the murder

would serve only to harden hos-

tile attitudes in the region and

make Shultz's job of trying to

woo Palestinians to his plan ever

Violence

Reuters said they expected the

violence in the occupied

territories to be exacerbated by

Wazir's death, at least in the

"I don't know what the gain is" for Israel, said Clyde Marks, a

Middle East expert with the

The United States has taken

pains to avoid laying public

blame for the assassination. Red-

man condemned the act, saying:

"Violence is not the solution to

the problems of the Middle

But, owing to what some

analysts say are the acute sen-sitivities of the close US-Israel

relationship, he and other

officials carefully sidestepped

on responsibility. We don't

"I don't have anything at all

Commenting on the measured

Reagan administration response

and the silence from Congress on

Wazir's assassination, a foreign

policy adviser to one senior

Republican senator said: "It is

against the PLO after all."

blaming Israel.

know," he said.

Library of Congress.

Most analysts interviewed by

identified.

more difficult.

short-term,

for the study of terrorism. "And if people there can be bribed, hijackers are going to go for d World countries. One measure proposed by

Geldard's London Institute was to store passengers' passports in the baggage hold, thus making it difficult for hijackers to identify hostages for execution by nationality.
The Israeli newspaper Maariv reported that a US Rabbi was in Tel Aviv selling a hijack survival

kit for \$165 that contained a false passport. ID and credit card to Israelis, who have good reason to conceal their identities from hijackers. Richard Clutterbuck, a British

anti-terrorism expert, proposed issuing a fingerprinted clearance card entitling bona fide passengers to clear airports speedily, while those with no card would be searched.

But Geldard said the system would fail because states that said Ian Geldard of the institute sponsor terrorism would have

By Michael Roddy

such equipment would be very expensive, he said in an

The Geneva-based International Air Transport Association (IATA), representing 168 airlines in 114 countries, proposed new international courts to try hijackers and an international commando

But Geldard called this "a

little trouble obtaining the Utopian dream" saying in an interview: "It's difficult enough to get collaboration even with firmest allies. In a lot of countries the different intelligence agencies don't even cooperate among

themselves.

IATA spokesman David Kyd recalled the 1978 summit at which the seven leading industrial nations threatened sanctions against countries that fail to bring hijackers to justice.

The threat has only once been implemented, against Afghanistan, he told British Broadcasting

Corp. radio. Clutterbuck said: "In a perfect world it would of course have been far better if the hijackers hadn't been released. But I think that would have been too much to expect."

But Kyd said that by releasing the hijackers, Algeria had set itself up as "a soft touch" for terrorists. If it means prolonging the suffering of other hostages aboard an aircraft, then so be it."

YAMOUSSOUKRO, (Reuter): Build a new road in Africa and it can turn out to be a highway for

Health specialists in Rwanda say a new highway linking Ruhengeri in the north to the southern capital Kigali exposed northerners to malaria for the first time and has increased malaria deaths 96 per cent since

"The improved road allowed movement from one region to another and the transport of infections from one region to another," said Celestine Sezibera, a malaria specialist from the tiny Central African country.

"The people in the north were not used to malaria and they fell sick," he said.

Sezibera spoke at a two-week international conference in Ivory Coast's inland capital last month attended by 300 health workers and researchers from 40 countries, Unicef and the World Health Organisation (WHO). The main topic of the con-

ference, funded by the US Agency for International Development and the US Centres for Disease Control (CDC), was combating childhood dis-

Progress

Many researchers whose work is supported by an eight-year \$9 million US-backed programme called combating childhood communicable diseases reported progress against such childhood killers as measles, diarrhoea and malaria.

Dr Joseph Davis, director of international health program-

Disease is just down the road in Africa

mes for CDC, said that before the 13-nation programme began, treatment of malaria had been "chatoic." He said the programme had succeeded "systematising treatment."

The countries participating are Burundi, Central African Republic, Ivory Coast, Gambia, Guinea, Lesotho, Liberia, Malawi, Nigeria, Rwanda, Swaziland, Togo and Zaire.

TODAY IN HISTORY

leaders of anti-Hapsburg movement are executed.

1617—Concino Concini, Marquis D'Angre, is assassinated by order of France's King Louis XIII, and Charles D' Albert, Duke of Luynes, takes charge of government of France.

Kasavubu for his agreement with United Nations, and is arrested after walking out of the conference.

1969 — Jordan's Premier Rashid Karami resigns amid dispute over government's restrictions on Palestinian commandos.

1970 — China launches its first earth satellite. 1971 - Soviet cosmonauts link up with unmanned earth satellite prior to attempt to build world's first orbiting space

1521 - Spanish rebels are defated at Villalar, Spain, and

1819 — Turkey, after lengthy negotiations with Britain, obtains Parga from Ionian Islands. 1898 - Spain declares war on United States after receiving US ultimatum to withdraw from Cuba.

1909 — Army of Liberation captures Constantinople (Istanbul) from rebels. 1961 — At conference of Congolese leaders, Katanga's President Tshombe denounces Congolese Republic's President

1967 — Soviet cosmonaut Vladimir Komarov is killed when parachute straps of his spacecraft get tangled during landing

1975 — Thousands of Vietnamese refugees are being flown to US island of Guam as communists move rapidly in their takeover of South Vietnam. 1986 — Pre-dawn bomb blast damages British Airways office

and other stores on London's busiest shopping street. 1987 — A supreme court overturns South African President P.W. Botha's censorship decree which wasissued previous

A day in the life of a celebrity mayor

THE Mayor stood on a draughty street coner, his eyes slitted in concentration as he studied a set of building plans.

A pretty girl passed the group of civic dignitaries. debating whether or not the roof of the proposed building wasn't just a smidgeon too high. Suddenly the Mayor looked up, gave the girl a megastar smile and said a frien-

He has just made her day. And probably her daydreams,

Clint Eastwood, Dirty Harry turned City Father, makes it his business to be on first-name terms with as many of the 4,709 inhabitants of his square-mile

kingdom as he can. No chain of office. No robe or sash. But with the quiet confidence of a good guy who is used to wearing the white hat, the towering figure of Mayor Eastwood commands instant

The Sale of the Sale of

PHARMATINES OF

Departing Mayor Eastwood has spent two caring years helping his little town to grow up. Writer Frank Durham watched him walk tall through the less-than-mean streets and into the council chamber.

And, it is to be noted, there are no punks in the seaside resort of Carmel, California.

Neither do they eat hamburgers in the street, wear bikinis or have vulgar slogans on their houses. And no industry, however refined, is allowed to besmirch the winding streets lined with cypress trees and vivid magenta blooms.

But, as the city mourns the fact that Clint is about to turn in his badge, they speak of a conscientious and — for Carmel by-the-Sea - a radical

Don't talk of electioneering as a publicity stunt when you drink in the town's discreet bars. You will get a reception as cold as the Silver Bullet beer. Clint has been a mayor who has gently pushed a town with a 30 per cent population of over-65's into a modern age of

With that deceptively soft voice, which is the terror of screen baddies, he is helping the town to make a fistful of dollars in a dignified manner.

Opponent

Although he still casts a long, cold shadow over the odd opponent who wants to do things he doesn't like. And he plays that game to win, firing off legal and municipal volleys

of paper.
I went up to Carmel — never mention the vulgar tag "Clintville" — to see the mayor at work on his last but one town council meeting day. And I spoke to a few of his loyal

subjects along the way.

The night before the fivemember council met to deliberate on such things as parking and bus stops, I drop-ped into Maxwell McFly's Watering Hole.

It was here on that memorable night two years ago, when Clint won his landslide election victory, that he downed a celebratory drink.

Bartender Deborah Canepa and waitress Maureen Curtis remember it well. Also the day Clint was spotted lining up at the post office. And when he dropped down to the school ... No shrinking megastar this. No wimpy Michael Jackson.

Mayor Eastwood isn't afraid to keep a high profile. Deborah, Dark-haired

warm as her Italian origins, was enthusiastic about her First Citizen. She told me: "He has

lived here a long time. Clint's not a big star just breezing into town. We're used to seeing him around.

"He has a house at the beach here and another in the Carmel Valley nearby. He has been a very concientious mayor and I think it's a pity that he's not standing for another two years. Slim, blonde waitress

Muarren has two small children - Elliot and Roland .. and they have all met Mr Mayor. She told me: "Clint went to our pre-school fundraiser and had his photograph taken with the mams. And he went down to the school for the Christmas pageant. We liked

The next morning, Clint's Big Day, dawned cold and wet. With the small-town hospitality that typifies Carmel, Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo turned up to give me a lift as the council spent the morning moving from place to place.

They were letting freinds, enemies and neighbours have their say on the very sites where content in reigned. Decisions were made on the soggy spot, as rain dripped off the worthies' umbrellas.

At the first site an irate 80 year-old man, his accent still thick with his European origins, harangued the councillors long and savagely about a bus stop. He wanted a nearby tree cut back and the sidewalk

A television camera crew's interest melted visibly as the council debated the issue, minus Mayor Eastwood.

We passed on to a corner where an elderly man wanted to build another driveway. His neighbours had dark suspicions about his motives. The camera crew vanished. On to the site of a proposed

two-storey home and quest house. Plans were produced and held firmly against a bitter wind. The councillors were deep in conversation when, suddenly, one looked immediately over my shoulder and said mildly: "Well, look who's here.

Mayor Eastwood had materialised like some Pale Rider. He moved beside me and began to question the plans with obvious expertise. After all, it was a planning proposal that had made him run for office in the first place. And maybe the desire to settle a score ... It happened like this - Clint

sought approval four years ago to remodel a building next to his local Hog's Breath Inn. But his plan to build a lift shaft 18 inches higher than allowed by the building code was turned down. And Clint had to redesign the project.

So he decided to take part in

the decision process himself and was elected to the \$100-amonth job of mayor. Then came Clint's revenge. One of the councilmen who had rejected his plan, himself submitted an application to raise his roof.

The council, with Mayor Eastwood abvstaining, turned the project down.

Now, standing on a bleak corner, Clint was listening to objections that the roof of the proposed new house would spoil a neighbour's view. It was, said the objector, too high. "Hum," opined the Mayor, we will make a decision on the matter at our full meeting this afternoon." Then he strode off into the drizzle.

The scene changes to Carmel Woman's Club. It is 4 pm and it appears that half of Carmel wants to pack into the hall to see their superstar mayor take his last but one meeting.

Every chair was taken by the good, the bad and the ugly. A Swedish photographer was chided for setting up his tripod in one of the aisles.

An official whispered: "You can take photographs between items. But no flash — the Mayor doesn't like it." It seemed the Carmel-by-the-Sea had become quite professional at handling the world's press at its modest meetings.

Then, as suddenly as he had appeared in the morning. Clint Eastwood materialised on stage. This time he was wearing his official mayor's outfit ... his Dirty Harry frame fitted snugly



Mayor Eastwood: the respec-ted good guy with a touch of showbiz

into a sober grey suit. A dark blue tie set off a tasteful, lightblue shirt.

The Main With No Name, silver-haired, bespectacled and affable, had been transformed into Mr Mayor, a worthy and respected good guy. With just a piquant touch of show-business thrown in.

When Lois Jones, administrative assistant, Public Works



Film star Clint Eastwood patrols the mean streets in Pale Rider but in real life be keeps a low profile in Carmel.

Department, was due to receive her award for 22 years of loyal service, Mayor Eastwood left the platform and came on down to hug the enraptured Ms Jones to loud and sustained applause

from the floor. Then, with wit and perspicacity, Clint guided the council through the domestic issues that are the life blood of local authorities, committees and

gatherings the world over. The only difference was the punc-tuation of business by the clicking of camera shutters.

Clint, whose earnings per hour could probably buy a property in Carmel, devoted patient time listening to both council members and local people have their say. A glass roof for a restaurant ... trouble with the public conveniences ... worry about where the tour buses are going to park ...

Sometimes it seemed as though it would need Dirty Harry's Magnum to stop the stream of speakers. But Clint nodded amiably, sometimes pushing on the action with remarks like: "Quick — let's have a motion here before the wheel stops." The meeting finished and the

people of Carmel, 350 miles north of brash Los Angeles, dispersed into the soft Californian dusk. They will miss their superstar mayor, who rode away into the sunset after the city's April 5 meeting.

Clint says he wants to spend more time with his children. Kyle, aged 19, and 15-year-old Alison live in the Carmel area with 57-year-old Clint's ex-wife, Maggie.

He explained: "I've really enjoyed being mayor. But I have to take care of the personal stuff first. If you miss time with your family, you wonder whether it's retrievable. Sometimes it isn't.

The children are at an impressionable age. I don't want to live with any regrets that I didn't share things with

By Johnny Hart

Capricorn (Dec. 22 - Jan 19)

You will have to take special care

not to give offence. Do not do

things in such a hurry that they are

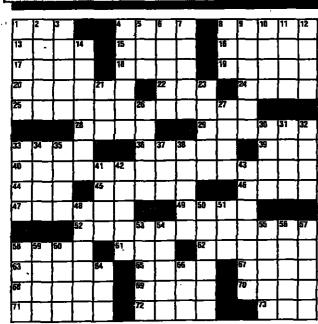
slapdash. You should not neglect

an important personal matter. Be

Aquarius (Jan. 20 - Feb. 18)

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

Souvenirs of Clintville: badges and ladies' underwear bearing the slogan; 'Go ahead Clint — Make my night!'



4 Actress

Lansbury

6 Soft wood

"— Me'

11 Larry Shue

12 Understands

21 Sports area,

for short

23°Postpone

26 Beginning 27 City on the

Truckee

31 Land plot

Abbr.

32 Bank

30 Pay attention

negotiation

33 Thermal units:

34 Expression of

play, with "The"

8 Dads

10 Press

14 Spring

9 Confirm

5 Arthur cr Lillie

dismay

com or

37 Before

cycle

38 Peeping

Tom

42 Enamel

43 Georgia

50 Enchant

55 Seraglio

beauties 48 Show up

35 Ancient Syria

41 Perry's creator

51 Alfonso's queen

53 Below, in poetry

54 lvy Leaguer

56 Writer Jong

57 Carries ол

58 Take a spill

60 On a cruise

64 Cunning

66 Brooks or

Ferrer

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

GAOL ANNA NATA ONEARMEDBANDIT

SHEDDES

LATTER SCUD PAM EGRET MAUL BASE HEARTFELTTHANKS

RTEEDDYTIRADE

TRE PALE
TREASUREISLAND
SHUNS SEAL ISEE
POSSE ELLE NEAR

59 Mineral deposit

ACROSS 1 Espionage agent

4 Mideast father 8 Special efforts 13 "Ot — I Sing.. 15 Actress Patricia 16 "- Grows in

Brooklyn 17 Wander 18 Nerve 19 Boutique 20 Infuriate 22 Grass 24 Remnants

25 Casual shoes Willingham nove 29 Deadly 33 Gravy dish

36 Anton or Dey 39 College subj. 40 Lotte Lenya vehicle 44 Merkel of the

movies 45 Proportion 46 Paradise 47 African republic 49 Greek theaters

52 Thrifty one 58 Strike 61 Afternoon ritual in London 62 African desert 63 Misplaces 65 — mater 67 Actress Gray

68 Perfect 69 Stadium area 70 Religious denomination 71 Arctic explorer 72 Ship's wheel

73 Partners Of 8 Down DOWN 1 - throat 2 Make a call

3 Pine

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WEEKLY BRIDGE OUIZ

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **±83** ♥AQ7 **♦ K983 ±**AQ76 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass 3 🏚 What action do you take?

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠Q872** ♥Q762 ♦8543 **♣**7 Your partner opens the bidding with a forcing bid of two hearts. What do

Q:3—Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **♦963** ♥A8 **♦**KQ7653 **♣**A6 The bidding has proceeded: West North East South **Pass** Pass 1 💠 1 🏚 2 🗘 Pass 2 🛊

What do you bid now?

you respond?

Q.4—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold: **♠K5** ♥KJ8 ♦AQ7652 **♠**K6

What is your opening bid?

Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠7** ♥AJ954 ♦AK7 **♠9832** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East Pass 17 Pass 1 ♠

What do you bid now?

Q.6—As South, vulnerable, you hold:

7 AK9762 0872 ♠AJ3 ♠8 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 17 2 ¢ 4 NT Pass 5 ♡ Pass 6 🗘 Pass

What action do you take?



."Guess whe?"



red sky in the mornwarning . . .

THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart WOMEN ARE TOO

Departing mayor Clint Eastwood who has helped put Carmel on







B.C.

SORRY, I BELIEVE I'M COLLECTING SIGNATURES OPPOSING THE RETURN OF THE







YOUR STARS



You will be able to have an extremely pleasant day. You should put love before all else. Do have good laugh at yourself. Be



Do not concern yourself with secondary matters. Try not to get into an argument. Make sure you get enough rest. Be a little more generous.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) This is going to be a good day for you. You will be able to make it up

past. Be prudent.

with an old friend. You should not

spend too long dwelling on the



Do not be too proud to apologise, on the contrary do so even if the fault is not entirely yours. If you feel tired get up an hour later, but do not be lazy. Put your health first. Be sincere.



The moon's influence will tend to make you feel rather more aggressive. If you have made an appointment do not be late for it. Avoid making a promise it would be hard to keep. Be moderate.



You should avoid falling into a trap. There is no need to feel dejected, but you must not think that luck will take care of it all. Do not rely on others to do things for you.

Be considerate.



Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22) Today you will find it easier to make up your mind. Make sure you do what you know you ought to do. Take your mind off work for the day. Be reliable.



A cold or other infection must not be neglected. You should try to avoid mistaking what is not important for what is. Do not dwell on what might have been. Be more

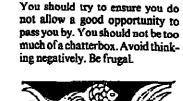
polite.

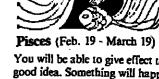


Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21) The situation is a little involved so tread extra carefully. You should not pretend to expertise you have

not got. Do not allow jealousy to

become predominant. Be sensible.





You will be able to give effect to a good idea. Something will happen to reassure you. You will have occasion to use your intelligence to the full. Be reasonable.

SNIPPETS

Evacuation from Tehran under way

THE Department of Foreign Affairs announced that the evacuation of dependents of personnel in the Philippine Embassy in Tehran is now proceeding des-pite the difficulties and hazards brought about by the so-called 'War of the Cities".

The department said embassy dependents were tentatively slated to leave Tehran for Dubai between April 15 and 30, adding that the embassy was having booking problems because Iran Air had reduced its weekly flights to Dubai from four to two flights and had also changed aircraft from a Jumbo 747 to a smaller

plane.
The Philippine Airlines representative in Dubai, Abelardo Santos, extending all possible assistance to the embassy in its evacuation plan. Coordination and assistance were also being extended by the Philippine Embassy in Abu Dhabi which had secured entry/ exit visas for the dependents.

Club owners bribing councillors

OPERATORS of nightclubs and other "fun houses" have put up a huge fund to pay off members of the Manila city council and other city officials and keep them from enacting an ordinance that would phase out nightspots from the Ermita and Malate areas.

A city councillor, who spoke on condition of anonymity, yesterday said he was among those approached by a "lobbyist" for the operators, but he turned down the bribe. He did not say how much was offered to him.

The councillor's disclosure coincided with an announcement made by the council's joint committee that it was setting aside the proposal for the immediate phaseout of the "fun

Guns seized at Ninoy airport

AIRPORT customs men at Ninoy Aquino International Airport foiled an attempt to smuggle into the country 19 assault rifles, handguns and assorted ammunition from the United States. The arms and ammunition

cache was found by customs officials packed inside two big boxes during routine checks of incoming cargoes at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport

Airport customs chief Elizabeth Guerrero said they held for questioning two representatives of a brokerage firm who tried to claim the boxes with the guns.

The two boxes came in aboard Japan Airlines flight 741 and were sent from Chicago by a certain "E. Cuachon" to P. Cuachon of Mansiligan Subdivision in Bacolod City.

The transfer of the cargo from the US to Manila was arranged by Chicago-based RCT Cargo Transport Inc., Guerrero said.

Founding in the boxes among several pieces of clothes were five Ruger Mini 14, a Ruger Rouck rifle a Ruger MK IV and 12 guns of different calibers. Several magazines and assorted ammunition were also discovered, customs police said.

Illegal job firms warned

VICTIMS of illegal labour recruiters may soon have justice faster through the Supreme Court's designation of some regional trial courts (RTCs) to try illegal recruitment cases. Sen. Alberto Romulo warned

illegal job firms, saying "this

judicial innovation is contained in Senate Bill No. 403 which I filed to minimise the exploitation of applicants of overseas jobs." Despite laws imposing stiff

penalties on illegal recruiters, the rate of conviction by the courts is very low, Romulo said.

Thus, thousands of poor families have been victimised by unscrupulous recruiters, causing

their loss of property or little savings," Romulo said. The proposed law vests the Supreme Court with the power to

designate two RTC branches in Manila and at least one RTC in every region as special labour courts, Romulo said.

These courts will exercise original and exclusive jurisdiction to hear and decide all cases arising out of prohibited recruitment activities and practices, Romulo said.

The special labour courts will be required to decide petitions filed with them in 30 days.

The decisions of these special labour courts will be appealable to Court of Appeals by way of petition for review. Romulo said.

One nuke attack = 5m dead Filipinos

By Cynthia P. Allanigue

THE United States military bases in the Philippines contain an arsenal of nuclear arms, and whether the Philippines has external enemies or not, a nuclear war between the United States and the Soviet Union is likely to include the US bases in the Philippines as targets of

nuclear attack.

Ma. Socorro Diokno, secretary-general of the Anti-Bases Coalition (ABC), in a forum sponsored by the National Council of Churches in the Philippines (NCCP), also said recently that a nuclear attack will leave millions of peoattack will leave millions of peo-ple in and around the US bases dead, severely injured or terminally ill.
While nuclear weapons were

designed with great care, said Diokno, there is also the possibility of an accidental explosion. The presence of nuclear arms in the US bases is doubly dangerous for the coun-

try.
For instance, said Diokno, in the event that a one-megaton bomb were dropped in JUS-MAG (Joint US Military advistory Group) offices in Quezon City, 1/100th of a second after detonation, nothing would remain standing within a radius of five kilometres. About 9,000 Filipinos would be dead, with residents in the Quezon City area and San Juan most affected. Most buildings would have been turned to rubble.

Several seconds after detonation, in Sampaloc, Pandacan, San Miguel, Quiapo, Sta. Cruz, San Juan, del Monte and parts of

By Roger Garcia Jr.

OLONGAPO CITY: Thou-

sands of bar girls, base workers and residents rallied for the

retention of the American

facilities in military bases here in

the biggest pro-bases demonstra-

tion ever staged in the county.

The rally was held to preempt

the plan of some 1,000 anti-bases

activists to hold a rally in front of

the main gate of Subic naval

base, one of the two key

American bases in the country. Anti-bases activists were forced

to postpone their rally.
Some 5,000 most of them bar

girls, disco dancers, barmen and

waiters from the city's honky-

tonk district, marched around

the city's main thoroughfares

carrying placards reading, "We need the US bases to support our

families" and "Communists go

ignore the growing anti-

American and anti-bases sen-

timent and continue to make the

Philippines their "home away

Placard-bearing bar girls joined by children and residents

here greeted the anti-bases

recovered in time from its usual

homestretch collapse to eke out a

123-121 victory over Alaska

Milk last week and fortify its

semifinals bid in the PBA Open

From their biggest lead of 19,

114-95, the Ginebras committed

four passing errors that enabled

Alaska to launch a 15-0 uprising

and inch to within 111-114, 3:30

The Ginebras, however,

leaned on charities by playing

coach Robert Jaworski and

import Jamie Waller to move to

118-112, 3:25 to go, that cushioned Alaska's rally to turn

Andrew Kennedy of Alaska

led all scorers with 57 points in a losing cause for the Milkmen. It

was the highest so far this season,

topping the 55 made by Waller

against San Miguel Beer in the

Earlier, Great Taste Instant

Milk cruised to an effortless 135-

the game around.

first round.

Conference at the Ultra.

left.

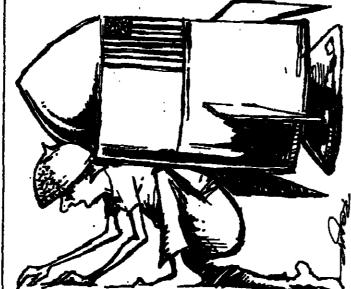
from home."

They urged US Servicemen to

WHAT SHALL WE DO J WHEN THEY ALL GO OUT... ALL GO OUT... I

making IN A A

Bar girls back US bases



Paco, Sta. Ana, Tondo, Caloocan and Mandaluyong, 1,250,000 men, women and children would be dead, while hundreds of thousands would be severely injured.

Eighteen seconds after detonation, 750,000 Filipinos would be dead in Makati, Ermita, Malate, Sta. Ana, Paco. Intramuros, South Port, San Nicolas, Binondo, Tondo, Navotas, Maltabon, Marikina, Pasig and portions of Valen-ezuela, and Pasay. Over one million others will be seriously

Forty seconds after detonation, 170,000 people would be dead in Paranaque, Pasay, Pateros, Taguig, Taytay, Cainta, Antipolo, San Mateo, Obando, Meycauayan and the rest of Molecula Manager and Malabon, Navotas and Velen-zuela. Half a million others will

group, most of which came from Bataan and other nearby provin-

ces. The group was said to be a

member of Philippine Peace and Solidarity Council-Bataan chap-

ter and the Aniban ng mga Man-

from Zambales also arrived in

No untoward incident hap-

pened. Policemen and soldiers in

complete battle gear were

deployed near the gate of Subic

naval base and checkpoints were

Multi-sectoral groups and nightclub owners organised the

biggest pro-bases rally ever

rally since her main source of

kung mawawala yang base

militar dito. Dapat lang no

ipaglaban namin ang aming karapatan (We will be the ones to

be affected first if the military

bases go. It's only right that we fight for our rights)," said Cindy

"These are the only jobs we

PBA basketball

Ginebra edge Alaska Milk

105 triumph over listless Shell

Helix to brighten its hopes of

entering the five-team semifinals

The victory was the most lop-

sided thus far in the conference

and it virtually slammed the door

on the chances of Shell, which

lead from the outset on a three-

point play by Philip Cezar and

So confident was GT coach

Baby Dalupan that when he

pulled out import Kenny Fields,

the All-Filipino GT crew erected

a 29-point lead, 104-75, early in

Shell played without prized cen-

ter Manny Victorino, who is

reportedly placed on the auction

block due to differences with

The game also saw GT's Allan

Caidic score his 26th straight foul

throw conversion this season.

Now retired Bogs Adornado

For the second time in a row,

The GT Milkmasters took the

A bar girl said she joined the

"Kami ang unang apektado

Pro-bases delegations coming

gagawa sa Agrikultura.

set up around the city.

assembled in the country.

livelihood was at stake.

Marino.

have," she said.

with a 3-3 state.

dropped to 0-6.

never looked back.

the last quarter

coach Joe Lipa.

buses.

If attacks were to occur simul-

mattacks were to occur simultaneously at Clark, Subic, San Miguel and JUSMAG, 10 per cent of the country's population—5,150,000—would perish.

Some 2.4 mileta 1.2 mi result of the blast, I.2 million as a result of burns, 1.3 million as a result of radiation sickness, and 250,000 will later die from can-

While it has been the policy of the United States to neither con-firm nor deny the existence of nuclear weapons and nuclear weapons components, antibases proponents agreee that, given the role of the US bases in the superpower conflict, nuclear weapons and components are undoubtedly stored in the US

bases in the Philippines.
According to Diokno, the US bases in the Philippines house facilities which play major roles in the US "C31" systems — Command, Control, Communications and Intelligence — which are the basic control and support components of the US Nuclear strategy.

Among the support facilities for C31 in the US bases in the Philippines revealed Diokno,

The Naval Ocean Surveillance Information System (NOSIS), a worldwide system to correlate, evaluate, analyse and disseminate information on targets, on, and under the above the oceans (San Miguel Naval Communication Station in Zambales plays a vital role in the NOSIS System and would be used in the event of war, for "horizontal targeting" in ship-launched US Tomahawk mis-

2. The "Giant Talk" Command and Control System, which supports the US Strtegic

Air Command (SAC);
3. The Simplified Processing Station, a back-up facility of the Defence Support Programme, the US major missile attack war-

ning system;
4. Signals Intelligence (SIGINT), or electronic surveillance facilities operated by the Pentagon and the Central

Intelligence Agency, and
5. Anti-satellite radar stations which track Soviet launches of satellites.

It is thus likely, in view of the high military value of these facilities, that the start of a nuclear war between the US and the Soviet Union would immediately trigger an attack on the US bases at Angeles and Olongapo, and Diokno.

Philippine News and Features

Treasure

get 60-day

extension

hunters

Overseas workers lament

FILIPINO contract workers in Eastern Saudi Arabia have decried the inability and inaction" of the Department of Labour and Employment (DOLE), particularly the labor attache assigned to the place, on their complaints against their

They made mention of the 'mounting problems' of Filipino workers in that eastern province, which has the largest concentration of Filipinos in the entire kingdom. But because of the refusal of the labor attache to act on them, the problems have remained "unattended to" and continue to fester.

Lying

"Many Filipinos who have sought his assistance found him uncooperative, insincere, lying unmindful of the plight of the workers and evading responsibilities," they said in a letter to Consul Abraham Estavillo of the

Philippine embassy in Riyadh. They sent copies of the letter to top government officials in the Philippines, namely, Executive Secretary Catalino MacAraig, Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Manglapus, Labour Secretary Franklin Drilon, Senate President Jovito Salonga and

Speaker Ramon Mitra Jr. "Maybe you also know that the Filipinos in this area are the most neglected compared with other Filipinos in the central and western regions," they said. "While it is true that we have an embassy office, this did not ease at all the worsening and increasing problems of Filipino workers

They charged that the labour attache does not want it known that his office has been opened. "Obviously, he does not want to be involved with the Filipino community and its attendant labour problems," they said.

holds the record of 69 minight

Great Taste 135 — Fields 32, Carpio 23, Caudic 19, Co 12, Cristobal 11, Jarencio 9, Cezar 7, Fabiosa 7, Robles 5, Cabatu 4, Perez 4, Tuadles 2, Shell 105 — Askew 37, Austria 18, France 17, Acad 10, John 20, Shell 17, Acad 10, John 20, Shell 17, Acad 10, John 20, Shell 18, Shell 17, Acad 10, John 20, Shell 18, Shell 18, Shell 17, Acad 10, John 20, Shell 18, She

Esquera 17, Ang 10, Jalmasco 8, Antonio 6, Cordero 5, Cuenco 4, Sanchez 0, Villapando 0, Magsanoc 0, Herrera 0, Querters: 27-16; 55-42; 97-71; 135-105. Refs: C. Ocampo Jr, M. Felipe, E. De

SECOND GAME Ginebra 123 — Waller 51, Jaworski 19,

J. Loyzaga 15. Gonzalgo 13. C. Loyzaga 11. Ampalayo 10. Distrito 4. Isaac 0. Mamaril 0. Advani 0. Codinera 0. ALASKA 121 — Kennedy 57. Villamin 28. Pearson 18. Ravanes 10. Relosa 3. Saldana 3. Valenciano 2. Lim 0. Lazaro 0. Alolor 0.

Quarters: 29-34: 61-59: 98-84: 123-121. Refs.: G. Ledesma. A. Bartolome, L.

TEAM STANDINGS

Salak Jr.

San Miguel

Purefoods Alaska Milk

hits from the stripes.

By Orlando F. Aquino

MALACANANG has granted a 60-day extension of digging permit to the treasure hunters at Fort Santiago but imposed new requirements before they could resume operations, National Security Adviser Emanuel

Soriano said recently, Soriano, chairman of the committee assigned to supervise the diggings at the historic fort, said the International Precious Metals Inc. (IPM) will start working as soon as they comply with the requirements. "We are very pleased with the

extension," said George Wortinger, an American involved in the diggings.

Wortinger said they will definitely recover gold material from the site within the extension period, adding that they had pinpointed the exact location of the treasury.

One of the conditions imposed by the government, Soriano said, was for them to work closely with the Intramuros Administration committee composed of the National Museum and National Historical Institute.

The Nevada based American IPM was initially required to pay a bond of P1 million to assure the restoration of Fort Santiago. The bond will be operational once the treasure hunters start working, he said.

Later on however, IPM was asked to give a deposit of P800,000 which will be forfeited if they do not continue with the work, Soriano said. No penalty will be imposed if the gold hun-ters fail to find any gold, he said.

"They'll resume work in a few days," as the IPM is about to produce the money needed, Soriano said. "Hopefully, there are no more hitches from hereon," he added.

When asked if he still believes that the treasure hunters will be able to find gold, Soriano said "I would not have recommended for its extension if I were not

optimistic," he said.

The IPM will have to get a professional contractor and additional staff including structural engineers, mining engineers and geologists before they could start with their operations, Soriano said. He said the IPM has met with the Instramuros committee to plan details of their

Diggings at Fort Santiago stopped last April 5 after IPM failed to get a second extension of their permit. The original permit granted last December, expired March 4 but was extended by the President for another month.

President Aquino had granted the extension on the recommendation of Soriano. She declared when she announced the extension that any gold found in the area would be put to good use.

The IPM started work inside the powder magazine chamber of Fort Santiago last February. The diggings was kept secret until two Filipino workers were killed in a cave-in last February 22.

Soriano said the families of the victims have been paid P100.000 each with the burial expenses also paid by the IPM.

Troublemakers stay clear

Witchcraft thrives in Siquijor

By Joel Palacios

Philippines, SIQUIJOR, (Reuter): Witches and faith healers stir cauldrons of rival potions on this tiny Philippine island, fighting a never-ending battle between good and evil.

For generations, witches have huddled over strange, steaming brews striving to improve their power to punish or kill. For generations, faith-healers

have been devising ways to stop

The mountains of this island of swaying palms and white sand beaches, 400 miles (640 km) south of Manila, are the secret heart of witchcraft in the Philippines, a predominantly Roman Catholic country.

Catholic country.

It is a kind of black magic evil power, said Catholic priest father Carmelito Torres. 'The church admits there is evil nower which can be possessed by an evil person.

Residents of Siquijor tell of gruesome witches' spells which magically introduce insects and animals into the bodies of human victims, killing them slowly and painfully.

Reporters were allowed to watch normally secret ceremonies earlier this month attended by witches from all over the Philip-

Over Easter, witches - poor farmers and fishermen dressed in rags — gathered around a fire which kept a black liquid boiling in a clay pot on the ground. The cooking is done on Good

Friday because church bells do

not ring on that day because Jesus Christ is dead and all the evil spirits are out,' a witch said. An 80-year-old man stirred the broth with a coconut shell ladle, while his 40-year-old son supervised the cutting up of small pieces of the more than 1,000 ingredients they claim go into the broth, or 'saiak'.

Everything from tree bark to rocks, sand to sea creatures even human bones dug up from a cemetery — goes into the salak, which means evil poison in the local dialect.

The broth turns dark green in colour.

The son pulled a human skull from an old rice sack and said: With the use of the salak I can order the spirit of this skull to

hurt or kill a person.'

Another witch, a middle-aged rice farmer, said if a hair or nail clipping from the victim was brushed with salak and then thrown into the sea, the victim's stom would become bloated at high



Benigno Amis mixes a potion used by Philippine witch doctors to inflict pain and kill their victims in the island of Siquijor.

Also using salak, insects such as bees or beetles could be ordered to enter a victim's body to gnaw away at his or her inter-nal organs, the witch said.

The people of Siquijor recount how a Chinese merchant who overcharged his customers died an excruciating death with a mysterious bloated stomach.

They say a post mortem revealed an entire rooster in his belly, feathers, feet and all. The witches of Siquijor — the

females are thought deadlier than the males — usually practise their craft in caves and isolated forest hideaways.
One of the most feared is Ambrosia Sumalpong, a 94-year-old grandmother who

claims she cured Imelda Marcos, wife of former President Ferdinand Marcos, in 1977 of a rare skin disease.

Residents say that when Sumalpong goes down from her home in the mountaids, bus drivers are afraid to collect her

· Elsewhere on the island, faith healers cook a near-identical broth, adding to it candles and

religious images blessed by a

Prayers are recited during the cooking of the broth called Sumpak (antidote) invoking god's powers, said 66-year-old faith healer Victoriano Laure.

'When used against the salak, it can deflect its effects and return it to the body of the witch responsible for it,' Laure said.

In one ceremony, a group of faith healers armed with knives and sticks went through the motions of a fight around a long table laden with food and sum-Others carried porcelain bowls they tapped with a stick as they

stepped barefoot on burning coals spread on the ground. In the background, a man played a

This ritual is intended to invite the spirits to perfect our medicine, a member of the group said.

Orlando Fua, the island's congressman, says the witches of Siquijor have such a terrifying reputation froublemakers stay

Top recruiter clarifies reasons

Nurses to be deported from US nurse cannot be renewed.

THE deportation of thousands of Filipino nurses from the United States has nothing to do with any discrimination or leverage the US is exerting in connection with the current review of the American bases agreement in the Philippines.

This was the clarification made by Frony C. Fortich, general manager and president of Gulf Pacific Services and Trading Corp., one of the country's biggest recruiters of US-bound

"The deportation order has nothing to do with any discrimination of leverage as this affects not only Filipinos but all workers in the US employed under the H-l visa," Fortich said.

Two years ago, the US Immigration and Naturalisation Services decided to limit the socalled H-1 visa to only five years. The INS ruled that after five years, the H-1 visa of a foreign

It means that after five yers stay in the US, a nurse has to go home to the Philippines, and apply for a third or sixth

preference immigrant visa petition, and can go back to the US as soon as her/his priority number becomes current. Those to be deported back to the Philippines, according to Fortich, were the ones who lost

their H-1 visa status when they failed to pass the state board examinations. These nurses, he said, instead of going back home after they failed to renew their H-1 visas

decided to go "TNT" and stayed in the US for five years. Only those convicted by a US court of violating the immigration regulations or laws are deported, he said. "In all probability, these nurses will be given enough time to leave the US decently, and with good

records, because they have contributed the best part of their lives in nursing the sick in America.

"For many years, the US Immigration and Naturalisation Service has bent over hackwards as far as Filipino nurses are concerned;" Fortich emphasised, "when a Filipino nurse fails to pass the state board examinations, unless she or he obtains a new permit to practice nursing from the state board of examiners, technically, the nurse is out of status."

Fortich, who deployed from the 1980 to 1983 thousands of nurses mostly to the East Coast states, advised the Filipino nur-ses going to the US on H-1 visa to follow the Immigration regula-tions faithfully because the American government means business this time to implement strictly its immigration laws regardless of nationality.

A showbiz Aquino

WHEN Senator Butz Aquino's daughter, Jackie Aquino, agreed to play the female lead in Binibining Tsuperman with Roderick Paulate, she only wanted to see if she would like a career in enter-

Now that she has decided to make a go of it, Jackie is finding out that it's much easier to break into the business than to maintain her presence in it.

Perhaps it's because she star-

ted out as a leading lady. Perhaps it's because she is an Aquino. Or because she was paid a big amount for her first role. The fact remains that the offers have come few and far between. But Jackie is more practical

than most would expect her to be. "I know that I am new in the business. It would be ridiculous to expect lead roles all the time. I am perfectly willing to play support to any of our established stars," she says.



Ramos: Gringo is out to kill me

DEFENCE Secretary Fidel Ramos said that he believed fugitive coup leader Gregorio Honasan was out to assassinate whim and that he had prepared his aides for such a possibility.

"I understand there are many hit lists. I know I'm probably in all of them," he told a news con-ference when asked about rumours that he was a target of assassination by the dismissed army colonel, who escaped from prison April 2.

ric said he had given orders to aides starting with Armed Forces chief of staff Gen. Renato de Villa that "the business of the department and the Armed Forces must go on even if anything happens to Secretary Ramos.

Asked about the capacity of right-wing forces led by Honasan to mount a successful coup. Ramos said "their remaining capability really is now in the propaganda field, a hit-and-run sort of thing."

AIDS: African monkey theory based on scientists' mistake?

PHYLLIS Kanki and Max Essex, of the Harvard School of Public Health in Boston, USA, led the teams, that in 1986 announced the discovery of two new AIDS-like viruses, one in African green monkeys, and another in the blood of West African people. They thought they might have uncovered the origin of the AIDS virus.

Their "discoveries" became

the central evidence in the theory that the virus which cause AIDS was descended from a virus in wild African monkeys, perhaps via an intermediate virus among West African people.

Kanki and Essex have now acknowledged (in a recent issue of the British science journal Nature) that their discoveries were a case of mistaken identity. The two viruses which they named do not exist - and never

How did the mistake occur? Five years ago, a Californian research centre reported that captive macaques and rhesus monkeys had since 1965 suffered occasional outbreaks of a disease resembling human AIDS. Later, different scientists isolated a virus from sick macaques. It was found to be similar to the HIV virus which causes AIDS in human — a result that still stands.

Where could the macaques, imported from Asia, have picked up their infection? Was it a disease of wild macaques? Apparently not, since scientists couldn't find any AIDS-like virus in wild macaques.

Could the captive macaques have been infected in the laboratory by monkeys of another species? This seemed possible. African green monkeys often shared cages with macaques in US research cen-tres. Believing that AIDS was widespread in parts of Africa, Kanki and Essex decided to look for a common viral ancestor of both the macaque virus and the AIDS virus among wild African green monkeys. Tested

Kanki and Essex tested blood samples from wildcaught African green monkeys a new virus which they named IN 1985 and 1986, scientists announced the discovery of two new AIDS-like viruses, one in African green monkeys and another in human blood from West Africa. This became the main evidence for the theory that the AIDS virus originated in Africa. Now, two of the principal scientists involved say their results were based on a laboratory mistake. Their two 'new' viruses never

STLV-3agm. Working with French and Senegalese colleagues, they also thought they had found a similar virus, which they called HTLV-4, in blood samples taken from heal-thy West African people. Kanki and Essex' work sug-gested that STLV-3agm, their

new green monkey virus, might have "crossed over" from monkeys into human beings, evolving into HTLV-4, which appeared not to cause any illness. They theorised that HTLV-4 might then have evolved further within humans into the HIV virus, which causes AIDS.

If the AIDS virus really did evolve this way, virologists would expect genetic changes to have occurred in the viruses as they moved from one species to the next, making each virus different from - though related to — the others. But when another group of Harvard researchers compared the genetic structures of the two "new" viruses, STLV-3agm and HTLV-4, they found them 99 per cent identical.

More surprisingly, the two "new" viruses were all but indistinguishable from the original macaque virus. In April 1987 the second Harvard group said it was startling to see such similarity between three viruses infecting three different species of animal. As a result, a cloud of suspicion descended on the Kanki and Essex results.

One possible explanation was contamination. Had the laboratory samples from green monkeys, and those from West Africans, become contaminated with the bug which triggered the search in the first place — the macaque virus? This sort of contamination is not unusual. Virologists regularly exercise elaborate laboratory care to avoid it.

So Kanki and Essex rechecked their work, and finally decided that contamina tion had occurred. It is to their



A 42-year-old AIDS patient in Abidjan is cared for by one of his two wives.

credit that they have now openly acknowledged this. Their admission will be welcomed by many African scient-ists who, from the first publication of the green monkey theory in 1985, have maintained that the evidence linking green mon-keys with the AIDS virus was too weak to justify the con-clusion that AIDS came from Africa.

The origin of the HIV virus has become one of the hottest scientific questions of the 1980s. Many scientists still believe that the AIDS virus could have descended from a bug of monkeys or another primate species — and indeed there remains a tangible link between the AIDS virus and an AIDS-like monkey virus in the form of the macaque bug.

Hypothesis

But the green monkey hypothesis went further. It suggested that the macaque virus had been introduced into the US from somewhere else, probably by green monkeys imported from Africa. Kanki and Essex' laboratory error makes this particular hypoth-

esis less credible.
It is widely considered in Africa that the green monkey theory became popular at least parily because Westerners wanted to "blame" Africans for

starting the AIDS epidemic But there is more research in the wings which could yet keep the green monkey theory alive. Independently of Kanki and Essex, at least three other groups of scientists, one in Japan and two in the US, say that they have isolated an AIDS-like virus from wild and captive African green monkeys. However, their findings have not yet been fully reported in the scientific press, nor been subjected to the scrutiny which eventually discredited the work of Kanki and Essex.

Scientific controversy about the origins of AIDS will undoubtedly continue. But the admission by the two US researchers that they made a mistake will have two important consequences.

First, theories which suggest that Africa, or any other developing region, was the origin of the AIDS virus will in future be regarded with extreme suspicion in the Third World.

Second, scientists who wish to retain their credibility will have to exercise much greater caution in speculating about the birthplace of the AIDS virus — at least until they have Black is beautiful for US media collected solid evidence to

Japanese devotees of 1950's, 60's American culture

It's vesterday once more in Japan

By Ana Puga

TOKYO, (Reuter): Born too late to experience the 1950s first hand, Tamami Inoue has taken to ritual viewings of films like American Graffiti and Grease for a taste of the golden age of American youth.

The 23-year-old shop clerk sighs and her eyes turn dreamy as she recalls her favourite

'I love the way American Graffiti opens. All the kids are hanging around the hamburger stand and you hear rock around the clock. "I've seen it over 10 times, but it still gives me goosebumps," Inoue says with a little shudder.

Inoue belongs to a small but passionate group of Japanese worshippers of American 1950s and 1960s culture. With her fellow devotees she shares neroes - Elvis Presley, James Dean, Marilyn Monroe — and an insatiable craving for 1950sstyle clothes, memorabilia, cars and rock-and-roll.

To its Japanese fans, 1950s American symbolises power, wealth, excitement, carefree simplicity, and perhaps best of all, rebellion — a taboo in Japanese society.

When the boys got together in groups, they were bad," said Inoue, who sports a ponytail, white socks and loafers. "They didn't care what anybody thought of them, even the police. Japanese young people are all worried about what their parents think of them."

The so-called 'retro boom' began several years ago, when American nostalgia films gave millions of Japanese teens their first taste of sock-hop culture.

As adults, a few kept the стаze alive by starting clothing stores, memorabilia shops, car showrooms, night clubs even a museum and a shrine with 1950 themes.

At the pink dragon shop in Tokyo, for example, fanatics can stock up on circular skirts. baggy pants, ribbons and hair grease.
Shelves lined with models of

1959 Cadillacs and miniature 'traditional American enjoyed while Japan was still recovering from the effects of World War



Customers check out the 1950's craze merchandise in 'Network', one of the many shops in Tokyo cashing in on the 'retro boom' passion among some Japanese.

Another Tokyo shop, net-work, is a cross between a 1950s car showroom, petrol station and truckstop diner. Classic cars bask in the glow of gasoline pumps. neon-trimmed wurlit-zer jukeboxes and Coca-Cola

signs.
'In those days, in America, people were big and strong and independent, in a way Japanese people could never be, said Yuji Hayashi, the store's 24year-old manager.

You saw even old women driving alone in these big cars in a way Japanese women never would. În Japan, people's dreams were small, like the peo-

Hayashi confessed he had just satisfied one of his dreams by spending half a month's salary on an 80,000 yen \$600 leather jacket modelled after the one Marilyn Monroe wore while entertaining US troops in

Network's owner, 42-yearold Takashi Komori, is one of the older generation of 1950s Americaphiles. He took 50 million yen (\$382,000) from his classic car dealership and invested it in a temple to the Eisenh-'I opened network because I

want young people to know this culture? says Komori, who drives a black 1959 thunderbird

upholstered with red leather. 'I want them to know the singers like Paul Anka and Connie Francis. I want them to know Coca-Cola. Coca-Cola is America.

One of Tokyo's most successful nostalgia fanatics, Chiaki Motohashi of Atomic Motors, has proved that there's a fortune to be made in 1950s

American cars. The 30-year-old enterpreneur believes more and more people are realising that the 1950s were "the 10 best years of the 20th century".

"Today's cars, you could drive with one finger. They're all computerised this and that," Motohashi says, taking his hands out of the pockets of his New York Yankees baseball jacket to make little driving

motions.
"When you drive a 1950s car, you know you're driving."

Motohashi has invested his new-found wealth in a 400 million yen (\$3m) 'Cadillac Station', complete with a 'heart-break hotel', a museum, and a

sic Cadillacs. He plans to crown his castle with a 'Cadillac Shrine' featuring four of the classic cars floating on giant waves atop a 15metre (yard) high structure.

dance floor surrounded by clas-

Cadillac Station, however, is unlikely to replace the traditional gathering place for Elvis disciples — Kento's a nightclub with the motto 'oldies but goodies, it's live, it's American 50s and 60s pops'.

On one recent weekday, customers queued for over an hour for a chance to twist and litterbug to tunes by Elvis, the Beach Boys and Bill Haley, all reproduced by a Japanese band.

Some regulars spoke of America with wistful affection, as if describing an older sibling whose heyday has slipped

"In those days Japan was poor and America was rich, majestic, king of the world," said one woman clad in an "oldies but goodies" sweatshirt. "Now the dollar has fallen and there are trade problems. Japan is richer, but it will never be as great as 'America was then.'

Cairo: no place for weak nerves

About five per cent of Egyptians suffer with their hearing, as anyone who ventures onto the capital's streets will understand.

By Fouad Hamdan

oml

CAIRO, (dpa): Visitors to Cairo who are not used to the noise in this city of 15 million are well advised to stuff their ears with cotton wool before venturing on to the streets.

The rumbling of buses and cars mixes with the whine of motorcycle engines. Donkeys bleat, vendors shout above the din and jackhammers thud incessantly. And to top it all, there is the incessant honking of horns.

The constant barrage of noise has resulted in a high incidence of bearing ailments.

"About 5 per cent of Egyptians suffer from loss of hearing, that's 3 per cent above the world average," says Professor Salah Soleiman of Cairo's Ain-Shams University.

The constant honking of

By Alison Beckett

THE VICTORY of a Hindu

god in the British high court has

caused consternation among

the UK's art dealers and

museums. The verdict may

allow the Indian government to go to court to oblige owners of

Indian artefacts exported from

India since 1947 to return them

The case was a bizarre

enough event in itself. It was

brought by the god Shiva

against the metropolitan

police and the Bumper

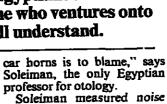
Development Corporation of

Alberta, Canada, for the

return of an ! Ith century

bronze dancing figure of the

without compensation.



levels of 88 decibels in Cairo's residential neighbourhoods and recorded 92 decibels in downtown Cairo—as loud as a jackhammer only 10 metres

Being subjected to 90 decibels day in, day out, may result in hearing loss, according to medical data. But that's not the only danger.

"Constant noise also harms the nervous and circulatory systems. Aggression, depression and neuroses are the result," according to the professor. As bad as the noise on

Cairo's streets is, residents seem to have got used to it, Professor Friedrich Vester, a Munich noise expert, dis-



The streets of Cairo: so noisy that an estimated five per cent of the population suffers hearing problems

covered when he visited the city recently.
"The Egyptians are so

relaxed that they don't mull over one stress factor very long," he said. He also sympathised with motorists who beep their horns constantly. "When the people honk their horns, it is a form of communication. It allows them to reduce stress," he commented.

The stress of Cairo has created new behavioural patterns, Vester noted.

Court victory dismays art dealers

God Shiva versus metropolitan police

He says he envies the Egyptians' ability to keep cool even when sitting in kilometre-long traffic snarls in the choking heat. He calls their nonchalance in such high-stress situations remarkable.

"City traffic in Europe harasses people, terrifies them and makes them hypernervous. Motorists on Munich's ring-road are much more aggressive than those in Cairo," the professor adds.

"We Europeans unfortunately don't let go often enough, we just keep taking it. The Arabs shout and scream and let it all out - we could learn that lesson from them.

Yelena Hanga, a black female Russian journalist recently visited the US, eager to find out what it was like to work for a US newspaper. However the American media, surprised to learn that there were blacks in the Soviet Union, made her a media celebrity instead.

By Linda Feldmann

NEW YORK — She arrived three months ago, a wide-eyed young journalist from Moscow News, eager to find out what it's like to work for an American newspaper.

But it never quite worked out that way. Yelena Hanga got famous instead.

"The pile of articles about me is so thick, I'll have to pay more for overweight luggage when I leave," Ms. Hanga joked in a final interview with her host newspaper. The Christian Science Monitor, before her departure for home recently.

She was a natural for the American media — the granddaughter of a black American communist cotton farmer who emigrated to the Soviet Union with his white wife in the 1930s. Most Americans didn't know there are blacks in the Soviet Union, and the media were more

than happy to get the word out.
The "Today" show and
"Good Morning America" competed for an appearance ("Today" won — it called first). Several major dailies gushed at length about her. Essence magazine threw a bash for her in New York. ABC's "20/20" has been filming her in action for the past six weeks and will travel to Moscow this spring for more footage in her native milieu, all for a 15-minute piece. There have even been film offers.

Hanga chuckles about all the attention — most of it, anyway. It was a lesson in how the American media operate, for better or worse. She marvels at their doggedness ("When I said no, they would keep asking over and over again") and fumes over a journalist she says invented a quotation.

"Every person knew what they wanted to see in me, and they looked for it," she says, shifting effortlessly between English and Russian. "In many of these articles, everybody exaggerated about me. For example, they wrote that I am pretty. I have never been pretty — I know that very well! When I arrived, I had such an inferiority complex, there are so many pretty black

Then there were the offers to

give talks, have dinner, attend conferences, or just plain get together, which poured in from around the country. The names of the people she rubbed elbows with read like a guest list from "Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous" — the Jacksons Michael and Jesse, Arthur Ashe, Michael Dukakis, and Edward Kennedy. Recalling her phone chat with Stevie Wonder, Hanga melts into youthful adoration.

Meeting Michael Jackson also fits in the wait-till-I-tell-thefolks-back-home category. She was on a boat ride at Disneyland, and Mr Jackson happened to be behind her. She didn't recognize

But when the crowds started to gather and she saw the bodyguards and big white limousine, she knew who it was. When Jackson heard that a black Soviet journalist wanted to talk to him, he emerged from his limo. Later that weekend, when she visited a Los Angeles radio station, word got around that she had met Michael Jackson. They

recounts the interview: "Tell us all about him — isn't he beautiful?" the deejay asked. "Well, not like in the films ... Hanga responded, to which the deejay shot a very disapproving glance at her. "Oh, yes, I mean sure, he was beautiful." Score one for freedom of

expression.

put her right on the air. Hanga

"It's very uncomfortable to be a celebrity." Hanga remarked later. "It's clear from their eyes that you're not saying what they want you to say ...
"It puts such a great respon-

sibility on you. And then if you disappoint someone, they will say, Oh, those Soviets!"

Hanga did find some time to

get out of the spotlight and ask a few of her own questions. "I made an investigation about the attitudes of blacks and whites to the Soviet Union," she

declares. "I think that well-to-do blacks are more conservative toward the Soviet Union than well-to-do whites. But among average peo-

ple, the blacks are more progres-

"I talked with young black college students in Los Angeles. Among them, they have much



Yelena Hanga: visiting Soviet newswoman in Boston, USA

more favourable feelings about the Soviet Union than white Americans (do), because the American press feeds people with stereotypes — that's not a secret to anybody. If they use photographs, they show a fat grandmother.

"If you say to a white person, Communists are going to take everything from you,' he'll believe it, because that's what he reads. If you say the same thing to a black person, he'll think about whether it's true or not, because so many bad things have been written about blacks.

"Also, black people relate better to the Soviet Union, because they know there is no racism

Wait a minute, I interject. No racism in the Soviet Union? With little effort, I recall half a dozen instances of prejudice against blacks (mainly African students) in the Soviet Union that I had seen or heard about. Other Americans who have spent time in the Soviet Union can cite similar examples, I explain.

"That's your opinion," Hanga replies. We agree to disagree.

On more than one occasion, Hanga's combination of Soviet upbringing and natural feistiness shows in encounters with the homeless, a theme the Soviet press likes to focus on.

She describes with gusto her conversation with a young homeless man in New York. "I asked him with a sassy tone of voice, 'Why don't you work?' And he answered, 'Who'd give have nothing nice to wear. So I said to him, You could go to a shelter and bathe. I saw it on television. And he said, 'Do you know that it's dangerous to sleep there? There are diseases.... "He didn't seem mentally strange, or drunk. But I didn't

me a job when I smell like this? I

stay with him for a week, so I can't really judge."

Throughout our discussion,
Hanga insists she's not prepared to draw any conclusions about

America. But in animated bursts she has much to say on a lot of Television, for example: "You have more couch potatoes than

And yuppies: "They're like a caste. I talked to yuppies ,... but not one of them admits to being a

Rap music: "This is a very important phenomenon. As important as yuppies. I plan to tell Soviets about this."

She also says she did come to understand herself better while in the United States. "At home and here, people always tell me I am so full of life, and now I know why," she explains. "It's because I have a black American grandfather. I have the genes. This ability to enjoy life — it's typical for blacks."

That spunk came through in a later phone discussion.

Essence magazine is going to do my hair, my makeup, my ciothes, even my fingernails, and then take my picture! Maybe I can be beautiful after all!" 1988, The Christian Science

god.

Since he could not actually appear, Shiva was represented by the Indian government and, on paper, by the Shiva Lingam, a cylindrical stone phallus, the deity's main physical manifes

tation in any Shiva temple — although the phallus itself was not produced in court.

The statue was found to be part of a haul dug up in 1976 from the Arul Thiru Viswanathaswamy temple in Pathur by an Indian building a new house. He sold the Shiva for a few pounds. Today it is worth at bleast \$250,000, some believe

After its arrival in London the statue, valued at about £150,000, was eventually purchased in 1981 by a Canadian oil magnate Robert Borden, chairman of the Bumper and a noted art collector.

The Shiva was sent to the British Museum for restoration. However, the museum became suspicious about the figure's origin and called Scotland Yard, who promptly impounded it. The Canadian firm, believing there to be no satisfactory evidence that it was

stolen, eventually issued a writ

for its return. The Indian government, spotting a cause celebre, then made the counter-claim and incorporated the god of the desecrated temple as a plaintiff.

The right of the Indians to introduce the god Shiva as a plaintiff stems from a principle long established in Hindu law. and accepted by the British Privy Council in 1925, that a god idol in a Hindu temple can sue and be sued. This is not thought to have been attempted before in Britain.

It seems all India now has to do is to identify which temple a treasure came from before demanding its rightful return on a god's behalf. In Britain, the claim that it was purchased in good faith does not give the buyer of the stolen property title to it, unlike many European countries.

The British Museum, which was left a large bequest by a Canadian banker in the 1950s

specifically for acquiring Indian and Asian works of art, could be an even bigger casualty of the ruling than the Victoria and Albert Museum with its vast Indian collection. A spokesman for the British Museum said: "We need further time to study the findings of the case in detail and will have to take legal advice." The London trade is taking some comfort from the fact that

the costs incurred may be high enough to discourage India from attempting to retrieve many other such treasures this way. But Anthony Gardner of Spink's, leading dealers in oriental artefacts, said: "Even if the Indian government doesn't proceed with other cases, there may certainly be a psychological effect. Anyone contemplating buying a Shiva Nataraja in future is going to think very carefully about its history, or else risk a writ from

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Measures to cut down state expenditures

ANKARA, Turkey, April 23, (AP): The government on Thursday announced measures to cut down public expenditures in an effort to avoid the large budget deficits of past two years.

Mehmet Yazar, Minister of State and government spokesman, said that travel abroad by government officials will be reduced, hiring of new personnel will be restricted, funds will be denied for new furnishings for state departments, and automatic phone calls from government offices will not be allowed except for the highest level department heads.

Government departments will not hold cocktail parties or send flowers and other gifts to private concerns or state officials. Yazar

Funds Requests for additional funds

will not be approved and only in most necessary situations will investment budgets be increased. Yazar told reporters.

The austerity measures are part of the package to reduce inflation currently around 65 per cent to a more manageable 40 per cent by the end of the year.

High government spending and the subsequent budget deficit of \$3 billion last year in a total budget of \$12 billion was blamed as a major cause of high

Egyptian oil minister to attend Opec meeting

CAIRO, April 23, (Opecna): Egyptian Minister of Petroleum and Mineral Resources Abdul Hadi Kandil has announced that he will head his country's delegation to the Opec/non-Opec price talks in Vienna on Tuesday.

The minister stressed that during the meeting, which will be attended by several non-Opec oil producing countries, he would be seeking to attain a 'concepted accord on production quotas and official prices.
Support

Egypt, which exports half of its daily production of 870,000 barrels, has pledged firm support for Opec's efforts to stabilise the

oil market. Kandil is scheduled to arrive in London today with members of his delegation to attend a preparatory meeting of experts.

The minister has been discussing oil market issues and ways of securing market equilibrium with Venezuelan Energy and Mines Minister Dr Arturo Hernaudez Grisanti, now winding up a three-day visit here.

GCC and Asean to coordinate policies

RIYADH, April 23, (Opecna): The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) and the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (Asean) which also groups six countries, have agreed to coordinate their economic and cultural policies.

The agreement was reached at a meeting here on Wednesday of representatives of the two groups who discussed ways of boosting GCC-Asean cooperation in various sectors.

At the meeting, held at the GCC secretariat, the two groups expressed their "strong desire" to expand inter-regional relations, especially in the areas of economy and culture.

GCC. comprising Opec members Kuwait, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and the UAE, together with Bahrain and Oman, was set up in 1981.

Asean, established in 1967. groups Opec's only Asian member Indonesia, together with Singapore, Malaysia, Thailand, the Philippines and Brunei.

Swissair total income up

SWISSAIR increased its systemwide tonne-kilometre capacity by 8 per cent in February compared to the same month in 1987. The extra production was more than absorbed by traffic growth, which was 11 per cent up on the previous year.

Passenger traffic increased by 9 per cent and cargo volume by 15 per cent in overall tonnekilometre terms. Mail carryings, meanwhile, were down slightly, by 2 per cent.

A total of 570,210 passengers were carried on all sectors of the airline's network, as against 513,668 in the previous year. Seat load factor was unchanged at 56 per cent, while overall load factor rose from 60 to 62 per cent.

Kuwait economy on a steady growth path

THERE is a growing belief that the con-solidation process, initiated four years ago with the aim of putting the Kuwaiti economy on a more sustainable growth path, has started to bear fruit, NBK's Kuwait Interim Economic and Financial Report has said.

For the first time since 1982, the nonoil gross domestic product has shown a positive growth in 1986, notwithstanding the collapse in the world oil market. Value-added in the non-oil sectors amounted, then, to KD3156 million, up 6.4 per cent on the previous year.

Overall GDP was, however, down 15.6 per cent to KD4998 million, under the impact of a considerably reduced oil sector contribution.

Conversely, the share of non-oil activities in total GDP showed a substantial increase to 63 per cent in 1986, up from 50 per cent in the previous year.

Among the fast-growing non-oil sectors, manufacturing — including petrochemicals — registered a substantial 47 per cent increase to KD555 million. Construction, in contrast, continued

to reflect subdued activity with the sector's value-added amounting to KD156 million, down from KD198 million in the previous year. Trade, wholesale and retail, suffered a

limited KD30 million drop to KD470 million. Other major sectors witnessed no significant change.
The considerable headway achieved in the implementation of the "difficult

credit facilities settlement programme is gradually restoring confidence to the financial sector. Initially, the programme — which

guarantees the rights of depositors and

the banks' shareholders' equity as of end-December 1985 - has had a slow start.

But gradually, as debtors' sentiment turned more positive, the enforcement of the scheme gathered pace. Data revealed by the Central Bank show that, as at January 7, 1988, banks have "techcompleted settlement agreements for 92 per cent of the total non-performing loans outstanding.

Development In a separate development, the Kuwait capital market, after a 5-year moratorium, has been reopened for foreign borrowers with the launch of a KD20 million (\$71 million), 7-year public bond issue for the Republic of Finland, the largest ever single public issue launched in the KD bond market. This was soon followed by a KD30 million (\$106 million) 7-year public issue arranged and lead-managed by the National Bank of Kuwait on behalf of the World Bank.

Tangible Last year saw the first tangible results of the three-year-old effort to rationalise public finance. The closing accounts for 1986/87 show, indeed, that the drop in total revenues to KD1731 million was, to some extent, offset by a substantial 8 per cent drop in actual spending. This leaves a strictly-defined deficit of KD1129

The new budget for 1987/88, announced on June 30, 1987, is a mere confirmation of the government's fiscal orientations set in the previous year. The anticipated gain in revenues (+3.5 per cent) — mainly derived from firmer oil prices - will be used to finance similar increase (+ 3.4 per cent) in spending.

Development expenditure will benefit from a significantly higher increase of 7.5 per cent, clearly reflecting authorities, concern to support the productive sec-

Besides, wages and salaries are set to increase by 10 per cent. The resulting budget deficit, scheduled at KD1179 million, will probably turn out to be much smaller than projected.

It is of significance to note that the Kuwait state reserves, estimated at KD25 million by mid-1986, continue to provide a comfortable cushion to the country's public finance.

About KD14.3 billion are held in the reserve fund for future generations and the remaining KD10.7 billion are held in the state general reserve.

In a move aimed at providing partial funding to the budget deficit as much as introducing more flexibility in the money market and financial system, the Council of Ministers approved, last September, legislation enabling the government to launch a public debt programme to the tune of KD1400 million. The new instruments will be issued to the bearer and may be purchased by Kuwaiti as well as non-Kuwaiti individuals and institu-

Underwriting will, however, be restricted to banks and financial institutions subject to Central Bank supervision. The debt instruments will range from shortterm 91-day treasury bills up to 10-year treasury bonds.

As from November 21, the Central Bank started to invite tenders for the debt issues. This proved to be a great success, with the third issue (the last in 1987) attracting bids for KD722 million, 4.8

times the total on offer.

While yields on treasury bills will be determined by competitive bidding, the bonds will have fixed coupons payable semi-annually.

For the first three issues, coupons have ranged between 5-7/8 per cent for 1-year bonds and 7 per cent for 5 and 7-year bonds.

Breaking with a two-year-old bearish undertone, the KD staged a marked recovery, not only against the weakening dollar but also vis-a-vis other major

In May, a downward adjustment brought the KD off a 7-year record high of 268.86 fils, but left it at levels significantly firmer than in the previous

The sharp decline of the dollar, in the wake of the sharp fall in the international stock markets, gave a strong boost to the dinar against the dollar but resulted in a relatively modest slide vis-a-vis other

Finally, as regards interest rates, mon-

etary authorities were keen on installing a more flexible and market-oriented sys-In March 1987, the Central Bank

announced the overhaul of the 10-yearold lending interest rate structure.

In the meantime, it was endeavouring to guide money market rates down-

The latest such move, enacted in November, was the 1/2 per cent cut in the discount rate to 5 per cent. For the foreseeable future, the market expects KD rates to steady around their present low levels.

Economy continues to grow

UK bank lending on the rise

LONDON, April 23, (UPI): Bank lending in Britain increased by £4.7 billion (\$8.836 billion) last month, a rise far greater than analysts expected.

The increase could mean trouble for the government, because as the economy continues to grow at breakneck pace another cut in borrowing costs cannot be

Interest rates looked like hold-

ing at their current high levels as the week closed so overseas buyers will snap up the pound. Records And this will push its value up

against other currencies, making British goods too expensive abroad. Money was still pouring into Britain's Building Societies last

month, figures from the Building Societies Association (BSA) showed this week. And home loaners were break-

ing all records, which will bring the government no comfort in its battle to control inflation and still hold down the value of the

NEW YORK, April 23, (AP):

The story of the stock market's

behaviour during the past couple

of months has been a whole lot of

Wide swings stretching over a

motion and very little progress.

few days or even a few hours have

been commonplace. Yet a glance

back to mid-February shows

most of the popular market indicators barely changed from

where they stood then. As they

survey this situation, many

observers see the market caught

Short-term volatility in stock

prices in the aftermath of last

year's crash, they agree, has

frightened away many individual

investors and money managers

nvestors

investors may be required if

volatility is going to be reduced.

Streeters lament a market

But the presence of those some

In the meantime, many Wall

in a classic dilemma.

at investing institutions.

Dow Jones moves up

£1.059 billion (\$1.999092 billion) in March — the fourth month out of the past five they have passed the £1 billion (\$1.88 billion) mark, the BSA said.

Mortgage lending also soared to a record with gross advances above £4 billion (\$7.52 billion) for the first and set to rise further. Coming behind the bank lending figures for March, the BSA

figures provide a worrying poin-

ter to future inflationary pressures, analysts said. "Over the last six months Societies' net receipts have averaged just over £1 billion (\$1.88 billion) — double the figure for the previous six months," said Mark Boleati, director

general of BSA. inflows

"The previous best six-monthly period was September 1983 to February 1984 when net receipts averaged around £900 million (\$1.692 billion) per month." he said.

More importantly, there is no sign of an end to these very high

almost entirely to players with a

gimmick — a takeover rumour, a

matched set of buy and sell

orders keyed to an impending

dividend payment, or a com-

puter programme "index

The outcry over programme trading was raised again on

Thursday when the market rose

sharply in early trading, took an

abrupt drop at midasternoon

and then bounced back again at

the close to finish little changed.

Function

damental reasons for all these

sudden swings, other than fluc-

tuations in stock index futures

that kept changing the equations

on which programme trading is

· The situation has been des-

cribed as "the tail wagging the dog." But William King, head

equity trader at Nikko Securities

International says that descrip-

There seemed to be no fun-

arbitrage" transaction.

Much commotion, little progress for stocks

It's mainly to do with the "flight to safety" to private investors cash which mirrors news that institutional funds rushed out of foreign markets and back to Britain in the fourth quarter of 1987 with a sizeable element going into cash.

Decision

Luxury car group Jaguar should be able to produce more than 60,000 units next year, according to latest figures unveiled by chairman Sir John Egan this week.

Speaking as the company showed off its new 150 MPH XJS convertible which goes on sale next week, Sir John said Jaguar was aiming for a 50 per cent productivity improvement over the next two years.

"We want to be able to produce six cars per employee by the end of 1989," he said.

Sir John was speaking following the decision by the Jaguar workforce to accept a new productivity deal. Last year, Jaguar produced

"It has the dog by the tail and is

whipping it around in the air." he

Defenders of programme

trading contend that, by serving

an arbitrage function of keeping

prices in line between the futures

and "cash" markets, the practice

actually serves as a stabilising

glosses over "the dirty little

need volatility to prosper. If they

don't have it, they try to man-

"They move into positions,

and when the conditions are right

Movement

liquidity, they aggravate the

movement in the direction of the

At the close yesterday, the

"Instead of providing

they try to 'influence' prices.

secret of programme trading."

But King says that argument

"Derivative-product traders

influence over time.

ufacture it," he said.

about 47,000 vehicles and plans to turn out around 55,000 this

Asked if the unions in the car industry were now flexing their muscles as companies made big-ger profits, Sir John said "I don't think so, although, as a management you are more vulnerable when making profits."

Sotheby's the art auctioneers bought by US multi-millionaire Alfred Taubman and a group of wealthy art lovers in 1983, is coming back to the stock market next month with a price tag expected to be between £240 million (\$451.2 million) and £280 million (\$526.4 million).

Taubman and the other shareholders, who bought Sotheby's for £87 million (\$163.56 million), are each selling 22 per cent of their shares — but keeping 97.3 per cent of the votes.

The share will be offered to investors in the US and Britain, and will be a shares, carrying one vote each.

These shares which will have listings in both London and New

The New York Stock

Exchange composite index rose

0.03 to 147.03; the Nasdag com-

posite index for the over-the-

counter market gained 0.14 to

374.04; and the American Stock

Exchange market value index

averaged 155.02 million shares a

day, against 183.57 million the

The short-term trading men-

tality prevading the Street these

days also came under attack on

April 14, when disappointing

news on the trade deficit touched

off a 101.46-point drop in the

What sense could it make,

many people asked, to chop \$100

billion off the value of stocks on

the basis of a single statistic for just one month, which may or

may not be reliable and could

well be substantially revised in

the next monthly report?

Dow Jones industrial average.

Volume on the Big Board

from the week before.

slipped 1.21 to 298.03.

York were expected to be priced at between £35 (\$65.8) and £39.80 (\$74.824) each.

Profits of Laura Ashley showed the Flowery Frocks and Fabrics Group has been feeling the pinch because of the dollar's

The Welsh fashion and home furnishings company earns a big slice of its profits in North America — nearly £75 million (\$141 million) last year according to the new figures. Impact

Chairman Sir Bernard Ashley put the blame for dented annual earnings fairyland squarely on the "negative impact" of

exchange rates. After taking account of the ailing dollar and sharply higher interest costs, pre-tax profit was just £628,000 (\$1.18064) better at around £23.1 million (\$43.428

Sales were some £30 million (\$56.4 million) higher to 201.5 million (\$378.82 million) for the 12 months' trading to the end of

New Iraqi development plan to increase

BAGHDAD, April 23, (Opecna): Iraq has earmarked \$11.50 billion for its 1988 invest-

The 1988-90 plan envisages an increase in economic growth and expansion of industrial and agricultural productivity, according to Planning Minister Dr Samal Majeed Faraj.

current productivity levels and improvement in the quality and quantity of commodities and services, the minister added.

In a statement, Faraj said special importance was being given to expanding exports and

take other public services into account which would contribute to increasing the birth rate, raising living standards and improving health services.

economic growth

ment plan, 42 per cent of it going to industry and agriculture.

This would be coupled with an increase in the exploitation of

establishing a sound economy. The plan, he noted, would also

Dow Jones average of 30 indusclimate that seems given over tion doesn't go far enough. trials stood at 2,015.09, up 1.16 Congress and White House bracing for a battle

based.

Trade bill would toughen US treatment of imports

WASHINGTON, April 23, (AP): After three years of work on a new US trade bill, Congress and the White House are bracing for a battle that could end by tearing the bill apart.

If Congress approves the bill this week, as expected, President Ronald Reagan says he will veto it. If Congress challenges the veto, the ensuing struggle would result in dismembering the bill into several smaller ones, each likely to be the source of further debate.

The House of Representatives passed it on Thursday by a vote of 312 to 107, setting the stage for

a Senate vote. Only a simple majority in the Senate is necessary to give it congressional approval, but if

Reagan vetoes it, the House and

Senate will each have to back it by a two-thirds majority to pass it over his head.

The bill is expected to pass by a wide majority in the Senate, but a significant number might change their minds, rather than oppose the president, if Congress tries to override the veto.

Goods

The provisions of the 1,000page bill would make it substantially harder to import goods into the United States if Washington decides they are being traded unfairly, either because the exporter's government has subsidised them or because of some other practice condemned here. Some foreign officials see the bill

as too arbitrary. "It toughens US trading laws by making it easier for the United States to retaliate unilaterally against actions that it alone considers unfair," said Sir Roy Denman, Washington representative for the 12 countries of the European Economic Commun-

Many of the bill's features have been criticised in the United States and abroad as overprotective of American industry against competition from abroad.

The main White House objection, however, is to a portion of the bill that affects domestic economic policy. Congressmen have attached to the bill a requirement that a US employer of 100 or more workers must let them know 60 days in advance if the plant where they work is to be

It is a common practice in Congress to attach provisions to a bill that have little to do with the main subject. In the case of the factory-closing provision, American employers, supported by the Reagan administration, have been strongly advocating the right to run their businesses as they see fit.

By the standards of some nations, however, the measure on factory closings is a mild

Sanctions

"Most countries have much stricter laws than that," said Achim A. Stoehr, the director for West Germany of Arthur D. Little International, a major management and consultancy firm. "In Germany we have co-

determination - that gives

labour some actual power over plant closings."

The Reagan administration also objects to other features of the trade bill. Among those it dislikes most are strong sanctions against the Toshiba Corporation of Japan and Kongsberg Vaapenfabrik of Norway, stemming from the sale to the Soviet Union of machinery that US officials say will help make Soviet submarines harder to

track. Under the bill's provisions, the two companies would be barred from making some sales to the US government for three years.

The company subsidiaries that made the actual sale to the Soviets would be barred from almost all exports to this country for the same period.

World Business Summary

Mexico sells copper mine for \$910 million

MEXICO CITY, April 23, (AP): The government announced the sale of one of the largest copper mines in Mexico to a private company for \$910 million in what was described as a new formula for reducing the foreign debt. The mining company of Cananea Mine is in the northwestern state of Sonora, 54 miles (84 kms) southwest of the Arizona border.

Ernesto Marcos Giacoman, director of the Nacional Financiera Development Bank, said the purchaser was the Protexa Group from the northern industrial city of Monterrey. He said at a news conference on Thursday that the payment would be made in "titles representative of the Mexican public foreign debt." But he said, "it is not strictly a swap" but rather a "direct cancellation" of £910 million of foreign debt.

The business daily El Financiera said he refused to disclose the percentage of discount and other details of the arrangement. Mexico suspended its debt swap programme after approving arrangements for about \$2 billion, saying it was having too much inflationary impact.

The total Mexican foreign debt is about \$105 billion, the

second largest in the developing world after Brazil's. Giacoman said that a consortium of private banks led by First Chicago and including other foreign creditors of Mexico, would support Protexa, an industrial conglomerate. He said the transfer "will be formalised within 40 days." The mining company is the third largest in Mexico.

The development agency, known as Nafinsa, holds 90 per cent of the company's shares. Trading in the company's shares was suspended on the Mexican Stock Exchange while the sale

The mine has an annual capacity of 160,000 tons of copper.

Indonesia received \$4.34b in ADB loans

JAKARTA, April 23, (Opecna): By the end of 1987 Indonesia had benefitted from more than \$4.34 billion in financial assistance from the Manila-based Asian Development Bank (ADB), according to a bank report. The assistance, comprising 125 financial packages, was used to help the financing of 117 development projects in various parts of the country. The report said 100 packages worth more than \$4.05 billion originated from ADB's packages worm more man 54.05 billion originates 20th ADB sordinary capital resources, while the remainder came from the Asian Development Fund. ADB also provided \$26.80 million in technical assistance to 127 projects in the country.

According to the report, ADB assistance was extended under a policy adapted to Indonesia's development plans, which since

1987 have concentrated on stepping up non-oil exports and maintaining a favourable balance of payments. In 1987, road construction and industrial programmes in Indonesia received 21 per cent of all ADB assistance. The irrigation sector also received 21 per cent, followed by power plant construction (17 per cent) and banking development programmes (10 per cent). Since it began extending assistance to Indonesia in 1979, the bulk of ADB funds has gone to agriculture (37 per cent), followed by the social-sector (19 per cent), communications and transportation (18 per cent) and energy (17 per cent).

Japan's oil imports register small rise

TOKYO, April 23, (Opecna): Japan's oil imports reached 17 million kiloliters (ki) last month, up 0.6 per cent over February, of International Trade and Industry. Of the total, 11 million KL came from the Middle East, up 1.7 per cent over the previous month, with the United Arab Émirates (UAE) maintaining its position as the main supplier. UAE (2.30 million KL) was followed by Indonesia and Oman with two million KL each Saudi Arabia supplied 1.90 million KL, down 21.70 per cent from February, while Kuwait accounted for 1.20 million KL, a steep increase of nearly 182 per cent. China supplied 1.20 million KL, down 24.2 per cent, followed by Iraq at 1.10 million, a decrease of 22.5 per cent and Iran 0.90 million KL, up

The ministry's monthly report indicated that Japan's crude oil imports totalled 187.90 million KL in fiscal 1987, which ended on March 31, an increase of 0.2 per cent over 1986. Japan, it noted, imported 73.8 per cent of its crude oil from Opec member countries in March, an increase of 1.3 per cent over last year, while imports from the Gulf region accounted for 55.6 per cent against 55.7 over the same period last year.

Trade between Latin America and Soviet Union rises

HAVANA, April 23, (Xinhua): The volume of trade between Latin America and the Soviet Union increased to more than 7.3 billion rubles (about \$12.3 billion in 1987, a growth of more than 7.3 billion rubles (about \$12.3 billion). 150 million rubles (about \$254.2 million) over 1986, it was announced here today. Trade volume between the Soviet Union and Cuba reached 6.3 billion rubles (about \$10.7 billion) in 1987, while Soviet trade with Argentina over the same period reached nearly 405 million rubles (about \$686.4 million). Brazil was the Soviet Union's third largest Latin American trading partner last year with trade valued at more than 232 million rubles (about year with trace values at taste with Uruguay, Peru, Colombia, \$393.2 million). Soviet trade with Uruguay, Peru, Colombia, Panama, Ecuador, Mexico, Venezuela, and Nicaragua also

Uruguay and the Soviet Union signed new trade accords in March and their bilateral trade is expected to reach 80 million rubles in 1988, 90 million in 1989, and should top the 100-million

New joint auto firm takes shape

BEIJING, April 23, (Xinhua): A fourth joint venture in China's automobile industry was set up in Beijing on Friday, aiming to turn out 40,000 light trucks aummally by 1992, today's "China Daily reported. The Beijing Light Automobile Company Ltd (Blac), with a registered capital of 200 million yuan, was formed by the Baijing No. 2 matter walking market China by the Ch by the Beijing No. 2 motor vehicle works, China International Trust and Investment Corporation (Citic), and Hong Kong Shortridge Ltd. The investment in the joint venture will total 537.15 million yuan, of which the Beijing No. 2 motor vehicle works is providing 70 per cent, Shortridge 25 per cent and Citic the rest, the paper quoted a spokesman for the company as saying.
The joint venture will introduce advanced technology from Japan to manufacture 30,000 BJ-136 light trucks and 10,000 of a new model, the spokesman said. It will be upgraded and expanded from 1991 to 1995 and will eventually reach an annual capacity of 100,000 light trucks, he said. With a floor space of 228,800 square kilometers in the western part of the city, the company will employ 6,000 people. The three parties have decided the venture will last

Shipbuilders receive more orders

TOKYO, April 23, (AP): Orders received by Japanese shipbuilders in fiscal 1987 for export increased for the first time in four years, the Japan Ship Exporters Association said yesterday. An association official said the builders received export orders during the fiscal year, which ended March 31, for 104 ships of 500 gross tons or more each, for a total of 3,627,000 gross tons. That compared with 62 ships totalling 1,941,000 gross tons in fiscal

980. The official, who spoke on condition of anonymity, attributed the increase to the rise in orders for flag-of-convenience ships.

This means the orders came from subsidiaries of Japanese shipping companies that are registered in Liberia or Panama as part of their cost-cutting efforts.

Mary

TRADE

Alshall stock price indices

Share prices turn mixed ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded

on Wednesday an average of 36.34 points showing no change from last week's average. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 47.42 points with an increase of 0.11 points for the same The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 9.39 million shares at a daily average of 1.88 million shares with a decrease of 20.7 per cent from the previous week daily average of 2.37 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 13.74 million shares at a daily average of 2.75 million shares with an increase of 1.85 per cent over last week daily average of 2.70 million shares. The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD2.356 million at a daily average of KD0.471

million, a decrease of 45 per cent from last week daily average of KD0.856 million. The value of Gulf traded shares was KD0.439 million at a daily average of KD0.088 million an increase of 7 per cent over last week daily average of KD0.082 million.

The market performance was mixed. The decrease in trading volume and value for Kuwaiti shares was partially compensated by Gulf shares in price, volume and value which resulted in increasing the margin between the two price indices in favour of

For Kuwaiti shares, the banking sector continued its lead at 48.4 per cent of total trading of which the Gulf Bank has 30 per cent, followed by Kuwait National Bank 21 per cent and the Commercial Bank 14 per cent.

The services sector came second at 27.8 per cent of which Kuwaiti commercial markets had 89 per cent, followed by Mobile Telephone Systems 6 per cent and Kuwait Computer Company 5

The Real Estate Sector came third at 14.9 per cent of total trading which was limited to two companies: United Realty at 94 per cent and Kuwait Projects 6 per cent. For Gulf shares, Ras Al Khaima White Cement had the lead at 65 per cent of the total Gulf shares market, followed by Fujaira Cement at 13 per cent and Bahrain International Bank at 10 per cent.

Trading used to be active during the month of Ramadan however, this has not been the case for this year. This can be partially related to the hijacking of Kuwaiti plane and partially to the recent battles in the Iraqi-Iran war.

As a result of the favourable ending of the above two factors, the market is expected to pickup during the rest of Ramadan, otherwise, the only explanation of the weakness of the market would be the continuity of the market retreat which has started since the end

Kuwait shareholding companies index						
	Wednesday 20/04/88	Wednesday Change				
Banking Sector			Pome			
Kuwait National Bank	87.25	88.27	-1.01			
The Gulf Bank	27.25	27.25				
The Commercial Bank	20.90	20.90	_			
Al Ahli Bank	26.43	25.95	0.48			
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	26.31	25.87	0.44			

61.98

•			
Kuwait Investment Co.	30.85	28.70	2.15
Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.	26.12	26.12	
Inv. Pearl Kuwait	82.54	80.95	1.59
IFA	75.00	72.06	2.94
Commercial Facilities	95.00	95.00	2.74
Sector Index	38.74	37.40	1.34
Insurance Sector	50.1 T	37.40	1.34
Kuwait Insurance Co.	37.51	37.51	
Gulf Insurance Co.	28.46	28.46	_
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	45.09	45.09	_
Warba Insurance Co.	71.31	43.09 71.31	_
Sector Index			_
Real Estate Sector	38.19	38.19	_
Kuwait Real Estate	30.50	20.50	
United Realty	30.59	30.59	
National Real Estate	13.18	12.96	0.22
	45.39	45.39	
Sector Index	22.99	22.86	0.13
Industrial Sector Kuwait Cement Co.	16.00		
	16. <u>22</u>	16.22	
Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables	80.51	80.51	_
Kuwait Pharmaceutical	99.76	99.76	. =
Sector index	47.11	48.89	-1.78
Services Sector	31.17	31.26	-0.08
Kuwait Computer Co.	205.20	207.36	-2.16
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.04	9.04	-2.10
Public Warehousing Co.	68.69	68.69	_
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	40.95	40.95	_
Mobile Telephone Syst.	338.10	342.86	-4.76
Sector Index	61.82	62.35	-0.53
Food Sector	01.52		
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	46.79	48.82	-2.03
United Fisheries	10.34	10.34	
Kuwait United Poultry	87.28	87.28	_
Kuwait Food Co.	65.52	65.52	
Sector Index	41.86	42.62	-0.76
Overall Index	36.34	36.33	0.01
Gulf sharehoidin	g companies i	index	
v	Vednesday W	ednesday C	hange
	20/04/88	13/04/88	points
Financial Companies			
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16	_
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48	
Bahrain Internat. Bank	92.41	92.41	_
Bahrain M. East Bank	85.42	85.42	_
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03	_
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	75.24	76.19	-0.95
Bahrain Kumait Ing Gro	65 71	£5 71	

	20/04/88 13/04/88			
Financial Companies	2010-1100	1070-7700	politia	
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163,16		
United Gulf Bank	34.48	34.48	_	
Bahrain Internat. Bank				
	92.41	92.41	_	
Bahrain M. East Bank	85.42	85.42	_	
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03	_	
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	75.24	76.19	-0.95	
Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.	65.71	65.71	_	
Arabian Gen. Inv. (Shuaa)	59.85	59.85	_	
Sector Index	62.62	62.72	-0.10	
Other Companies				
Gulf Cement (fully paid)	12.83	12.83	_	
Sharjah Cement	10.50	10.50	_	
Fujaira Cement	10.53	9.87	0.66	
Ras Al Khaima W. Cement	26.11	24,44	1.67	
Gulf Medical Projects	18.21	18.21		
Sector Index	15.56	15.01	0.55	
Overall index	47.42	47.31	0.11	
Base Period 31/12/1983.				

How to choose the financial adviser

-0.79

0.76

By Midas

A FEW weeks ago I wrote about how to choose an honest broker and I explained that with the new legislation in the UK all financial advisers have to belong to a professional body, called FIM-BRA. I said that provided you deal with a member of this organisation you will be largely protected against fraud and even, to some extent, against downright

Kuwait R. Estate Bank

Kuwait Finance House

Burgan Bank

Sector Index

Investment Sector

However, there is another point which needs to be made about financial advisers, and that is really about their own philosophy. As anyone who has been following this column will have realised by now, the world's

financial markets are going through a very uncertain phase. The truth is that nobody knows whether the bull market is finally over or not, perhaps gold is about to make a comeback, maybe interest rates are going to collapse, or shoot through the roof? The answers to all these questions are just a matter of opinion.

30.16

23.39 61.23

Therefore, when choosing an adviser, the best thing to do is to read enough about the situationin general to form an opinion of your own. Then, try to find an adviser who either shares your opinion, or who is able, through his, or her, superior knowledge, to persuade you that their opinion is more likely to be the right

is one adviser who has lots of satisfied clients in Kuwait. After all, she lived here for seven years or so before returning to the UK

Action

This week she is making one of her regular trips to the Gulf to see old clients and meet new ones. She is staying at the Holiday Inn and will be happy to meet anyone who needs professional advice.

I have dealt with Tina for many years and have always found her to be prepared to justify and explain any action that she recommends. The adviser to avoid is the one

who tells you what to do without explaining all of the drawbacks, the whys and wherefores of any particular course of action. But you must be prepared to make it a long term relationship. It's no good expecting wonderful results in less than a year, you might be lucky, but real performance is best judged over five or

Take school or college fees, for example. Many people want to save their money so that when their children's education starts to get expensive, they have the resources to do what's best for

Naturally, such things take long term planning. It's no good trying to do it all the year before the child goes off to boarding school.

A good financial adviser will be able to present you with a

whole range of options and plans

all of which share one common feature; the earlier you start the

Someone recently calculated that it costs over 120,000 dinars to rear and educate a child these days, which is an awesome

Taking out a special educational savings plan can help to make the operation as painless as possible.

Problem

Part of the problem is that DOI ADO CO e iees are rising all the time. If you have a fiveyear-old, it's no good thinking how much his college education, will cost at today's prices. You have to consider what the fees will be in thirteen years time. In such circumstances, inflation can be a really terrifying phenomenon.

A good adviser can help you to plan for these, and other expenses, firstly by explaining how much you will eventually need, then by finding the best way to finance your obligations.

Gear box technology will cut costs, says Bonn expert

WE are all aware of how personal computers have revolutionised data processing. Now something similar is going to happen in the placid Gear Box manufacturing field. They are called "Braren Cycloid Gears" and are superior to all existing gear boxes and reduces the weight and volume by more than 50 per cent. Incredibly this has created a golden opportunity for expats in Kuwait for investment.

st doll

irica

Expats from Asia, Africa and Australia can now invest in the equity of a marketing company in Luxembourg and in turn get the bonus of marketing rights for licensing this new gear box to produce in their home country.

Gear boxes are fundamental and indispensable units in machines of all sizes whether it is planes, ships, lathes or production machinery. The production of gear boxes, principally as an industrial product, is of huge value and in Germany alone it is Dm 4 billion in machinery building (i.e. approx. KD 660 million), with the total world market being eight times as large.

Research Using the latest CAD-CAM technology and electronically controlled lathes, Dr Braren has perfected a gear box after 10 years of research which was originally invented by his father. The result is a new set of gear box patents that reduce the weight and volume of large gear boxes such as the one in helicopters by as much as 80 per cent. This saving is approximately 50 per cent in cases of smaller size gear boxes

such as in cars. An enterprising German company has bought these patents and is now promoting a holding Co. called "M/s. Wakonda S.A" based in Luxembourg to market the licence for these patents first in Germany and later in Europe, Japan and USA. Myself and the chairman and managing director of the company Hans Christian Heydecke met recently in the Meridian hotel and discussed the object of Heydecke's present visit arranging private placement of Dm 17 million equity shares (approx. \$10 million) to launch the marketing of these patents. In this connection Heydecke is

During Heydecke's last visit he was approached by some expatriates for marketing rights back home. To accommodate such requests, his company has now formulated a new proposal and the details are given as follows:

planning to meet some financial

institutions in Kuwait.

Operations

The subscribers for a minimum of 199 shares of Dm 1000 each, will be offered marketing rights for different regions in Asia, Africa and Australia as per company's special proposal for encouraging shareholder involvement in marketing of the product outside Europe, Japan and USA. This offer is on first come first served basis. The full details will be provided in an expat investors meeting at Kuwait Plaza Hotel on April 27,

Wednesday, 8pm. Licence for a new gear box resulting in substantial cost saving for manufacturers using the new technology.

The company is located in Luxembourg (for tax reasons no income tax). However the marketing operations will be

carried out from Germany. The holding company will also invest in selected purchase of some reputed companies in gear box manufacture to create a special position for itself in the market. Within 3 years after launch the

newly invented gear boxes will capture a minimum of 2.5 per cent of German market. Assuming a 6 per cent licence fee, the total income during that period is expected to be approximately Dm 80 million (approx. KD 13 million) over these 3 years. This is without considering the other countries markets or other segments of market for power and automotive sector.

The new market has overwhelming advantages in many sectors of machine construction and power generation. For example in aircraft construction, a reduction of 1 kg in body weight results in saving of \$5000 over a year. Considering that an aircraft such as Airbus uses 42 mechanical gears to move its flaps their choice for such new gear box, saving over 75 per cent of weight,

is obvious. The project is inherently profitable. The product has an overwhelming economic advantage. It has applications in existing situation by present manufacturers. There are no capital investments for manufacturerers adopting this technology. Based on very conservative estimates the payback period is 3 years; after which the profitability shoots up as market share

increases. It has to be noted that only 25 to 30 per cent of total shares are offered to expats and the balance has been reserved for financial institutions in Kuwait.

US may seek more bilateral free trade pacts

OTTAWA, April 23, (Reuter): The Reagan administration may seek more bilateral free trade accords modelled on the US-Canada pact if efforts to liberalise international trade fail, US Treasury Secretary James Baker said on Thursday.

Baker told a Canadian business group the United States might form a "market liberalisation club" if talks aimed at opening up commercial flows failed in the latest talks under the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).

"If possible we hope ... liberalisation will occur in the Uruguay round," Baker told the lun-

"If not, we might be willing explore a market liberalisation club' approach, through minilateral arrangements or a series of bilateral agreements."

He continued: "While we associate a liberal trading system with multilateralism, bilateral or minilateral regimes may also help move the world toward a more open system."

He held up the US-Canada accord as a model for other countries to imitate, saying it could be a catalyst for a new trade policy strategy, adding he was encouraged by the number inquiries from other countries about similar accors.

Canada and the US signed the comprehensive trade accord earlier this year that eliminates most tariff and non-tariff

barriers over a 10-year period. The free trade deal, however, must still be approved by the US Congress and Canadian parliament before it goes into effect January 1, 1989.

US business leaders reject **South Africa** divestment

EVANSTON, Ill., April 23, (Reuter): An overwhelming majority of the heads of some of the biggest companies in the United States opposes divesting US business interests in South Africa, according to a survey released yesterday.

The chief executive officers of 120 companies with annual sales exceeding \$1 billion opposed divestment by 86 per cent to 14 per cent.

In the survey, conducted by the Kellogg Graduate School of Management at Northwestern University, half of those opposed to divestituture said it would create unemployment for blacks in South Africa.

Moves Another 31 per cent said they regarded apartheid - the target of such divestiture moves — as an "internal political issue."

The survey also found three-quarters of the corporate chiefs favouring non-defence budget cuts as the best way to reduce the federal budget deficit. Another 60 per cent also urged cuts in defence spending.

Only 18 per cent said they favoured a higher personal income tax, 48 per cent backed a value added tax and 31 per cent endorsed an oil import tax.

Boesky asks for reduction in 3-year prison term

NEW YORK, April 23. (Reuter): Ivan Boesky, the stock speculator at the centre of Wall Street's biggest insider trading scheme, asked a federal judge yesterday to reduce his threeyear prison term.

In a court filing, Boesky told the federal judge who sentenced him that the "extraordinary extent" of his cooperation with government investigators will almost certainly result in additional criminal and civil charges against others.

Boesky, 51, was sentenced on December 18 on one criminal conspiracy charge. He had pleaded guilty in April 1987.

He began serving the term on March 24 in a so-called "Country Club' prison in Lompoc, California, and is eligible for parole at the end of one year. Activities

Boesky's illegal activities were made public on November 14. 1986 when he agreed to pay \$100 million to settle civil insider trading charges brought by the securities and exchange commis-

At that time he also agreed to count. Boesky won leniency from the government by cooperating in its continuing probe of insider trading.

New plan to take TWA private

NEW YORK, April 23, (AP): Financier Carl C. Icahn yesterday resurrected his proposal to take Trans World Airlines Inc. private, offering to buy all shares in the company that he does not already own.
Icahn, chairman of TWA,

dropped a similar proposal after last October's stock market crash.

Under the new plan, the company would merge with a new entity controlled by Icahn, who already owns 77 per cent of TWA's 30 million outstanding shares.

Upon the merger, public shareholders other than Icahn would receive for each share a combination of \$20 in cash and \$29 in face amount of notes paying 12 per cent interest due to

Tender No. 9/3947 Tender's internal No. 846/88 Concerned party: Kuwait National Petroleum Co. (Shuaiba Refinery

Requirements: Supply of finned pipes Relevant fee: KD 20/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offers value

Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday Tender No. MEW/22/2/175/87/88 Tender's internal No. 829/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Electricity & Water

Requirements: Supply & installation of air-conditioning unit for Transformers room in temporary building of Ministries Council Relevant fee: KD 20/-Initial guarantee: 2-1/2% of offers

Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday 10.5.88 Tender is open for contractors classified in 2nd category of air-conditioning works. Tender No. 847/88

Tender's internal No. 847/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Oil Com-Requirements: Supply of gas purifymg machine & valves Relevant fee: KD 20/-

Initial guarantee: 2% of offers value Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday 31.5.88 Tender No. MEW/22/4/178-87/88 Tender's internal No. 848/88 Concerned party: Ministry of Elec-NATIONAL BANK 0.860 0.860 0.860 0.860 172000 -GULF BANK 0.325 0.325 0.325 0.325 220000 10 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.240

KUWATT

HIGH

0.240					
0.275	0.275	0.275	0, 275		1 1
0.300					
0.370				****	
0.236					
0.410	0.405	0.405	0.405	90000	4
OR S	_		-14-5	,	•
	^				
				•	
	,				
					
	_				
_				200000	
•				•	
				,	
0.717				,	
0.2/0					

0.000					
0.510			4		
0.000					
0.350					
0.042	~				
0.081					
0.190					
0.174					
0.136					
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	560000	3
0.355	0.:355	0.355	0.355	110000	3
0.190					
0.230					
0.146					
0.238					
0.285					
0.285					
0.285 0.150 0.067					
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045					
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000					
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079					
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079 0.039	0.039	0.039			
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079 0.039 0.620	0.039		0.039		
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079 0.039 0.620 0.085	0.039	0.039	0.039	80000	
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079 0.039 0.620 0.085 STOCK EX	0.039	0.039	0.039	80000	
0.285 0.150 0.067 0.045 0.000 0.079 0.039 0.620 0.085 STOCK EX	0.039	0.039	0.039	80000	
	0.300 0.370 0.236 0.410 0.168 0.210 0.152 0.380 0.000 0.102 0.104 0.690 0.370 0.510 0.415 0.224 0.075 0.086 0.000 0.510 0.270 0.238 0.385 0.000 0.970 0.106 0.350 0.970 0.106 0.3550 0.970 0.136 0.020 0.355 0.190 0.230 0.355	0.275 0.275 0.300 0.370 0.236 0.410 0.405 R 0.168 0.152 0.380 0.000 0.102 0.100 0.104 0.104 0.510 0.415 0.415 0.415 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.224 0.118 0.020 0.350 0.350 0.042 0.174 0.136 0.020 0.020 0.355 0.355 0.190 0.230 0.230 0.230 0.146	0.275	0.275	0.275

Fixed dates KD rates firm

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates eased initially on higher liquidity bank deposits showed little eased initially on higher liquidity yesterday but fixed periods fir-med again at the close of busi-maturities although short dates med again at the close of business, dealers said.

0.098

0.041

0_009

0.055

0.000

0.016

0.023

0.007

0.008

0.010 0.015

0.019

-<---

,----

~_---

PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

C-R.K.WHITE CHIT

D-AJMAN CEMENT

'E-FUUA! RAH' CENT

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UMM QAIWAIN

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

-GULF INTL INS

The Central Bank did not announce a new Treasury bill or bond issue this week which helped depress rates. Three-month bills for KD 120 million are due to mature on Wednesday. Monthly salary payments also

pushed the short dates sharply lower. Overnight and tomorrow next were offered at one per cent or less with no bids, while spotnext was quoted at three, two per cent from five per cent business on Thursday. One-month slipped as low as

5-1/4, five per cent from Thursday's 5-5/8, 1/4 per cent, but returned to 5-1/2, 1/4 per cent by early afternoon. Dealers said expectations of a

stronger dollar and demand for Treasury bills on the secondary market helped revive rates. Three and six-month deposits

were quoted at 5-5/8, 3/8 per cent and nine and 12-month at 5-3/4. 1/2 per cent.

The Central Bank dinar exchange rate was softer at 0.27345/55 to the dollar from Thursday's 0.27321/31. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of around 0.27350/60.

Requirements: Replacement of lift

No. 1 for boilers in Shuaiba Power

Initial guarantee: 2% of offers value

Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday 29.5.88

A pre-tender meeting shall be held on Monday 9.5.88 at 10.00 a.m. in

Shuaiba Power Stations to visit the

site and discuss the tender condi-

Concerned party: Kuwait National

Petroleum Co. (Mina Abdúlla Refin-

Requirements: Postal & Adminis-

trative services contract in Mina

Initial guarantee: 5% of offers value

Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday

on Monday 23.5.88 at 90.00 a.m. in the Meetings Hall — Mina Abdulla

Refinery to visit the site and discuss

N.B.; I. The company representative shall not be allowed to attend the

preliminary pre-tender meeting if the

bidder fails to notify Kuwait

National Petroleum Co. with the

names and designations of his

nominees according to the safety and

A pre-tender meeting shall be held

Tender's internal No. 791/88

tricity and Water

Relevant fee: KD 20/-

tions. Tender No. PT/959

Abdulla Refinery

Relevant fee: KD 30/-

the tender conditions.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

were quoted easier in a generally dull market yesterday.

Dealers said the Muslim holy month of Ramadan, combined with the European weekend. made for low turnover although some banks in Saudi Arabia and the offshore Bahrain market were looking to pick up funds on offer, particularly in the threemonth period. This now extends through

August 3 to bridge the Eid Al Adha holiday marking the annual pilgrimage to Makkah. Funds were quoted at 7-1/16, 6-7/8 per cent and were barely changed on last levels traded on Thursday. Banks in the Gulf close on a Friday.

Other fixed dates were also barely changed. Banks quoted one-month funds at 6-13/16, 5/8 per cent, while six months held at 7-3/8, 3/16 per cent.

Short-dates had risen on Thursday as banks reported tight liquidity, but conditions appeared to have returned to normal yesterday and rates eased back. Spot-next and one-week were quoted at a uniform 6-3/4, 3/8 per cent compared with 7-3/8. 1/8 and 7-1/8, 6-7/8 per cent respectively on Thursday.

security conditions applied in refineries at least two days before the date

of the said meeting.

2. Bidders to attend the above-said

Tender's internal No. 668/88 Concerned party: Kuwait Petroleum

Requirements: Providing Security Guards for Corporation Offices. Relevant fee: KD 20/-

Closing date: 12 noon Sunday 8.5.88

3. Al Rashed Security Co.
4. Kuwait Studies Consultant &

5. Yaqoub Yousuf Al Flaij & Bros

Concerned party: Ministry of Elec-

Requirements: Maintenance works

of ground pilot cables for electrical

Initial guarantee: 5% of offers value Closing date: 12 noon Tuesday 24.5.88

l. Mudian Abdul Majeed Trdg. &

2. Electrical Contg. Co. Ltd. (Nafisi

Tender No. MEW/22/4/172-87/88

Tender's internal No. 837/88

Gulf Guarantee Co.
 Al Mulla Security Services Co.

Tender No. K.P.C./kh16-1988

Initial guarantee: KD 1000/-

Qualified Tenderers:

Military Services Office

tricity & Water

distribution net.

Relevant fee: KD 50/-

Electrical Contg. Co.

Corporation

THE GULF BANK Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm Philippine Peso US dollars Sterling Pounds Dhow Money Me AMMAN

1.34 ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAB BANK 114.0114.0 ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 3.95 3.91 ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INSURANCE 1.23 1.01 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.98 D.98 ARAB INT.UNION INS 0.92 0.94 ARAB INTER HOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.30 0.33 ARAB PHARMA.MANF. 1.93 ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 14.80 14.81 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK 30.0030.00 DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.37 0.37 DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. FINANCE/CREDIT/COR GARAGE OWNERS OFF GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63 GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.23 GENERAL WINNING. WIMMEH MINERALS 1.40 0.79 1.32 0.62 1.38 1.34 HOLY LAND INS. 1.20 IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.36 INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 INTERN, CON/INV 0.20 0.19 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.96 0.96 0.64 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 ITERMED/PETRI/CH 1.29 1.21 J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.75 0.75 JERUSALEM INS. 1.26 1.29 JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 13.60 13.60 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.01 1.01 JOR EAGLE INS. 25.0125.05 JOR ELECTRIC POMER JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.97 0.91 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 1.20 0.80 0.75 JOR LEASING CORP. 0.21 0.21 JOR LIM BRICK 0.50 JOR MANAG/CONSULT JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 2.97 JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 3.96 4.00 JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR SECURIT. CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 1.20 1.18 JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUMAIT AGR JOR. PETROLIUM REF JOR. FRENCH INS. 5.20 5.30 JOR.INV.FIN.CORP 1.88 1.86 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.31 0.32 JORDAN DAIRY 0.98 1.00 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.16 1.14 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.8513.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.64 1.67 JORDAN KUMAIT BANK 1.45 1.48 JORDAN TANNING 1.95 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.77 0.76 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.76 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.60 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.80 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF 0.98 0.97

NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.28 1.29 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.50 0.50 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.72 0.71 2.72 2.70 NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28 1.95 PETRA BANK 2.00 0.50 0.50 PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. 0.86 0.84 0.80 0.80 0.40 0.39 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV. SHIPPING LINES 0.81 0.81 SPINING WEVING . 0.81 0.80 THE HOUSING BANK 1.71 2.50 1.68

3. Salem Moh'd Al Nisif Electrical . Al Yaqza Trdg. & Electrical Contg. Fst.
5. Ali Inter. Est.
6. Al Muhalab Trd. & Contg. Co.

1.57

1.19

0.85 0.81

1.06 1.06

1.49

1.23

7. Al Amer Electrical Co. Announcement For Tender NO. MEW/4P/100 --- 87/

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOLIK INSURANCE

According to the request of the Ministry of Electricity & Water the Central Tender Committee announces the issue of tender supply and erection of recarbonation system for Distilled Water for Doha East & West Power & Water Production Stations (40 MIGPD) and Az-Zour South Power & WAter Production Station (40 MIGPD) to maintain

Alkalimity of Distilate between 60-80 p.m. as calcium carbonate, in accordance with the general and special conditions, specifications, drawings as described in the tender documents. The tenderers can purchase the tender documents from (three copies of documents and one copay of drawings) the Central Tenders Com-

mitter offices during the official working hours for one month and for non-refundable amount of KD 500/ & (Kuwaiti Dinars Five Hundred

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim International Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

SALWA, House 196, Block 7,

behind Irani shop. One big room

for a family or bachelors to share

with an Indian family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent KD50. Tele.

SALMIYA, Block 16, Villa 12. Two

furnished rooms with tele.

facilities for bachelors or a cou-

ple, to share with a family. Rent

KD25 per person. Tele. Mr

CHEVROLET Sprint 1986, sky

colour, automatic, AC, low mileage, good for ladies, in

excellent condition. KD1250.

cash or instalments. Tele.

4887482, 10 am - 10 pm. (AT1-41978-2)

GALANT GL 1984 model, white,

manual, with AC in excellent con-

dition. KD850 ono, cash. Tele.

RANGE Rover, 1983 model, man-

ual. first registered at the end of

1984 in good condition. Owner

leaving Kuwait. KD1500, ono.

Ashok, 3713184, after 2 pm.

Tele. 5386158.

Shaikh, 5612240, afternoon.

FOR SALE

(AT6-41957-3)

(AT2-41986-3)

(AT1-41970-2)

(AT1-41972-3)

For the first time in Kuwait the most

dishes, Chinese, Indian and Western cuisine,

Araliya has a take-away and outside catering service too.

22

cosy and spacious Sri Lankan

Araliya can offer you real Sri Lankan

can arrange your parties & receptions.

Restaurant opened.

Come and enjoy

the Sri Lankan

hospitality.

Tel: 2402540

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SALWA, near Kuwait English School. Deluxe, CAC, brand new flat comprising 3 bedrooms, living and dining area, 2 bathrooms and a large fitted kitchen. Rent KD 300 including water and electricity. Tele. 5382783, 5391720.

(AT4-41937-6)

Available

KUWAIT City, near the Sheraton Hotel. A single room for a family, bach elors or girls. Tele. D'Souza, 2423751, 9 am - 1 pm. (AT1-41973-3)

KUWAIT City, Istiqlal Street, near Hala House. Accommodation in a flat for 2 bachelors. Tele. Mr Saeed, 2400091, ... 7.30 pm - midnight. (AT6-41968-3) Saeed, 2403097, 10 am - 4 pm,

SALMIYA, Baghdad Street. One

room with water, electricity, kitchen and tele facilities for a couple or a small family. Tele. Monty, 4848190, 4849120 ext 2258, 9 am -3 pm. 5639689 res. (AT2-41985-3)

KUWAIT City, Dasma, near supermarket. Two rooms, for a small family. Rent KD 40, 50 each. Tele. Mr Saeed, 2403097, 10 am -4 pm. 7.30 pm- 12 midnight. (AT6-41968-3)



Mishrif Villa, 4 bedroom and curtains, KD 650. Surre: Vills with swimming pool, KD 850, 4 bedrooms, KD 550. Salwa: Vills, 5 bedrooms with swimming pool, KD 800. Villa for ambassador, KD 1800 plus many villas and flats available in all

Qatar Real Estate Tel: 2406592, 2406593



Services to **Philippines**

Please contact: Tony, tel.. No. 2422332/2447529 Air & Sea Freight

REQUIRED

the workshop of Khaidiva Cooperative Society REQUIRES an experienced curtain

Viust know curtain fitting. Call tel. 4843096

WANTED

A lady seamstress for a ladies fashion shop. Arab national only. Good experience in altering clothes. Transferable residence No. 18. Good English. Contact 57 1 4550 from 0:00 am to 2:00 pm.

FOR REN

Beneid Al Qar and in Al Shaab area, near the sea; deluxe flots in new building, 2 bedrooms, one saloon, 2 bathrooms and a kitchen. Rent KD 275 with water and electricity.

Saad Al Dabbous Real Estate Tel. 2418969/3, 2435571 9 am - 3 pm

Computer Courses

For children and beginners Basic programming **Word Processing** Lotus — Dbase (!) Certificate from U.K.

Electronics shop Salmiya Tel: 5617953

MITSUBISHI Colt GLX 1985. 4-

doors, manual (5 speed) white,

AC, radio, cassette, hatchback,

51,000 kms. Inspection valid upto

May 1989, well-maintained. KD850, ono. Tele. 3715354, after

AUDI 80, 1983 model, white. 4

door, fully automatic, sunroof,

Becker radio/cassette main-

tained by agents. Perfect example. KD1395. Tele. Mr Ashlan.

4878197, after 1 pm, weekends

NISSAN bus 1982, seven seater.

white, one year insurance. KD600

cash. Tele. 4887482, 10 am - 10

BMW 635 CSi 1981, black

metallic with American bumpers

and full options in excellent condi-

tions. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele.

SALMIYA, near Indian School;

single bedroom flat with or with-

out contents. Sofas KD50, dining

set KD50, washing machine

KD35. Also other items for sale.

Tele. 2449501 ext 2224 mornings,

Miscellaneous

5634443 after 3 pm.

(AT1-41979-3)

(AT6-41966-3)

(AT1-41978-2)

(AT6-41965-3)

MARKET MINOLTA SLR camera OXD-50 with bag - zoom/micro lens (35mm x 135mm) wide angle lens (28mm) tele converter (x3) flash -

Osman, 4849722, 7 am - 1 pm. (AT1-41980-3)

SOFA set, dining suite, dishwasher, washing machine, tumble dryer, rugs, beds, cot, toys, many household items. All are in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. 5388024.

(AT6-41964-3)

AMMAN Street above Marroosh Restaurant. Well-furnished flat; 2 bedrooms, hall and saloon with phone, TV 28", stereo and organ for sale. Price KD2500. Tele.

(AT2-41981-3)

QUALITY audio video equipment, Akai — tuner, turntable, tapedeck, Sansui --- 120W speakers, AU919 amplifier, National NV100 recorder, WVP100 camera, Tele, Camil, 4810910, 4819747, 8.30 am - 2 pm; 2648885,

> Hatid Ligaya free delivery in provinces

Door to Door Service

Tel. 4843447 SARAH

For Rent

furnished and unfurnished, in Hadiya, Ahmadi, Fahaheel and Fintas.

Javaid, 2546022, 2546213, 2546413, 8 am - 2 pm. (AT1-41930-3)

DOUBLE bed with side table. cupboard, show-case, AC. dining table with chairs, (new) kitchen cabinet, carpet and curtains, sofa, TV-table (new), fridge etc. Tele.

(AT1-41955-3)

SALMIYA, Amman Street, 2 bedroom flat with furniture, 2 ACs, cooking range, Sony stereo for sale separately or with flat. Rent KD120. Tele. 5651346, after

etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

(AT1-41974-3)

Philippines

Abughosh Int'l.

Villas & 1/2 villas fully

Terkait Real Estate Est. From 7 to 11.30 pm during

BENIED Al Oar, 2 bedroom apartment available from mid-May. with or without contents. Tele.

(AT2-41989-3) filters, KD260 or best offer. Tele. KITCHEN cupboards, electric

cooker, coffee table, wardrobes. desk, childrens toys, bikes, Scaletrix car set, electric tram set, Honda 2. 50J motorbike with helmet, wall unit, Tele. 5314737. (AT2-41977-3)

SALMIYA, opp. Bide Sea Club. Sea road, cream building, Flat 8. 4th floor. Many items for sale, Thursday 28th Ápril, 9 am - 4 pm. Owner leaving Kuwait. (AT2-41987-2)

Furniture

Boats

DINING table chairs and sofa set for sale. Tele. P. Viswanathan, 3728296, res.

(AT1-41971-2)

VULCAN, 17 foot, racing dinghy. weighted keel. All gear including spinnaker etc, self righting, self baling. Good condition. Ideal for local conditions. To highest offer. Tele. Dunford, 5314737.

(AT2-41977-3)

FOR RENT Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores,

> Al-Montalak Real Estate Tel: 2418655 2426888

HAMMOND V1950, 19.5 foot. 260 Mercruiser inboard, over KD400 recently spent, open bow, comfortable seating 6+, ideal recreational/skiing. In good condition. KD1600. Tele. Frank

(AT6-41960-3) **Electrical Appliances**

Wright, 3946175.

WESTINGHOUSE, washing machine and dryer, white, one unit in excellent condition. Tele. Sami or Mrs Pramila, 2425995.

(AT1-41945-3)

2413854.

GERMAN shepherd puppies (6 weeks old), for sale. Tele. 3985981, 3 - 8 pm. (AT1-41969-3)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

FOR RENT

JABRIYA AREA: New split levels villa. 5-brms with attached baths. Garden,

BAYAN AREA: Single storey 4-brm villa with large living/dining plus garden. KD. 700/-P.M.

PLUS MANY MORE FLATS & VILLAS CALL: BOUSHAHRI REAL ESTATE Tel: 5744017-5744018

Marble floors, superb finishing. Garden & garage, quiet

SALWA AREA: New 2-storey villa, 5-brms with attached baths.

location. Rent KD. 1 000/- negotiable.

pool & garage. Rent KD. 1000/- P.M.

SALWA AREA: 4-birm apartments with pool, health club, children's

playground & parties half KD. 550/-.

MAID required for a family with 2 children. Must speak English and have a residence permit. Tele. 5749566, 6 - 9 pm.

(AT6-41958-2)

Steiner Beauty School at

which has the British Rayal Worrant and complies with the Confederation of Beauty Therapy & Haladressing Standards. We begin diploma courses for m ladies on 20/4/88. ing avallable in all langed nanagement consultation

Otice No. 1, 3rd Floor, Black 2B, Anwar Al Sabah Complex

LADY housekeeper required preferably immediately. European for a single man living near the city. To live in or parttime. Residence visa will be provided. (Men should not enquire). Tele. 4813441, 4846493.

Wanted

MAID, Bangladeshi, honest, reliable, hardworking, available for afternoon work. Tele. former employer, 4736618, after 5 pm. (AT2-41983-2)

SERVICES

Tuition

PRIVATE nursery classes, given by a well trained Montessori director. Commencing 1st May in Al Muthanna Complex. Tele. 2428279 res.

(AT2-TM-3)

(AT1-41963-3)

MATHEMATICS, Physics and Chemistry, for all classes given by a well-experienced teacher

Required

for the Pastries Branch of

1) Saleswomen

workers.

residence.

2) Female cleaning

Call personally at Daiya

Pastries Branch — Daiya

10.00 am to 10.00 pm."

Cooperative Society, from

Daiya Cooperative Society:

Must have valid transferable

(M.Sc) in Salmiya near Al Bahar Video. Tele 5623618. (AT2-41988-3)

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

PRIVATE nursery, admission

available for 2-1/2 years and

below in Salmiya, Tele. 5623635.

PASSPORT No. N 758664: in the name of Nafisa Mohammat

Saheb Shogil, Indian. Finder

SUITCASE, blue Skyway bag

with multi-coloured strap incom-

ing flight LH 628 Thursday April

14 at Kuwait airport. Reward

offered Finder please tele.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

buildings, and flats

with or without

swimming pool.

please tele. 4837262/3.

2619910, 2443778.

LOST

(AT2-5623635-3)

(AT6-41961-3);

(AT6-41962-3)

Al Khadra

Real Estate (Under British Management) Apartments and villas for rent In various locations throughout Kuwait. Ring Ken Winston Tel. No. 5758060/ 5756888 ext. 263 or

FOR RENT

Villas — part of villas and flats. 2-3-4 bedrooms, garden, car park pools & telephone.

Black Gold Real Estate 2403388 — 2403399

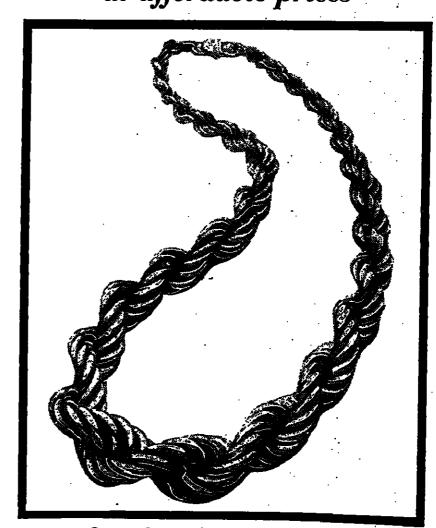
YAISH

5758870.

Door-to-door service
To Manila - Philippines, India, Pakistan, Sri Lanka, Cairc. all over the world. Including DACKING Services.
(Mogmedall mgc bebabayan)
Tel. 2410253/2413876. Win free ticket to Manie sa mga pinoy.

ITALIAN DESIGNS

at affordable prices



Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery



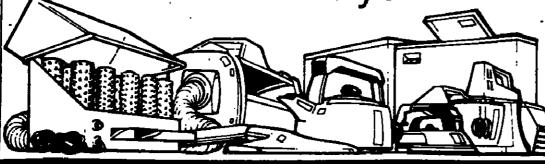
Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562

Leaving town for good?



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

ا ضری کی شن اور

وكنشان كحمشهورى اح نكارمنسان اتمد

وسفى كيذركن شهتكا فتباسات كاسلسا

مر ایروس کے وقول سے ہم پر مروان تھے ہم ان کے مثیر ماص تنے مطلب یہ کہ براہم مسلاروہ ہم سے مطلب یہ اور بیشد اس کے طاف عمل کر کے کامیاب ہوتے دو مرب

دن اتھوں نے چر آکیا کہ "22 آوٹ ٹر بھولوالی کاک نیل پارٹیل کے کارڈ حاصل کرنا تسھارے فرائش مشحی

ي واظل ع يونى ك الحريون ع يمل فود تمهاوا

تعارف کراوں گا" او حریکے عرصے ہم محموس کر دے

ہے کر برجد بدری مواہ س ایک میے کامی اضافہ تسی بوا

لین جب ہے ہم چیف 'ا کاونشنٹ میکریزی اور آنسکم

آف برانجز كر مديل يمك وقت فاز موت ين مارى

روا بحرب مدین پرسید و اور این این اور این این اور این این اور از این این اور از این اور این اور این اور این اور به که این مخواوی به بهم بهتر سکرت دو مکون کو کے بینے کی این اور این این اور اور کا کھانا شرون کر کے بینے کے این اور اور کا کھانا شرون کر

ديا تقالباس اور اس لوازمات مجى خوت جعللي هي يعنى على

ی کرہ چیلی ہوئی ہوئی تھی۔ اب ایسے موزے بھی تمس پستے تیے جن میں ایساسوار ہوجس میں۔ کردن قال کر انگوش

چاؤ میں الکے بغد مکان محی تبدیل کر لیا۔ اس تطے مگر

فسي محى موداكر رج تع علاق كيوش بوك

اندازه اس نا لکینے که جاری جموثی شرابهسائے کے بچا

کیارے میں ہم ہے ہوچے گل ایاب بردوز عید کے کیڑے کیل میٹ عرح میں ؟ گذومیاں نے ہمائے کی دیوادوں پر

ساكوان كي يتل للك إني جد ساله زعدك ش يطي بدويم في الم

ے كماكر انسون في ارول يرجي فرتي لنكار كھاب! چندروز

سد دائیں اتھ والی بردوں نے بتایا کہ باش والی بردور بردوائیں اتھ والی بردوں نے بتایا کہ باش والی بردون کرری تھی کہ ہم اپنے بجول کو اس کے نے قالین پر حوان مردی سے قارع کروائے کے جاتے ہیں طاقات ولاقات و محض بمانہ ہے "کوئی ہے واقعی اس دکھیے ہیں آنے کی کیا اس موری سے الدور اللہ میں اس دکھیے ہیں آنے کی کیا

مار بڑی تھی اُمرائی قالین ویکے بغیر لاؤلوں کا بیشاب میں اترا " مارے تعلق ف

کے بجائے اب کرم اور فسٹرے پائی کا اہتمام تھا لیٹن وا ٹی جیس کی ٹوٹی سے کرمیول میں کرم اور مردیول میں مردیان

اللا قراميني كى آخرى ماريون من كوظ سے وائت الله

الجحقة يتف بكد ثوب بركود كودكر ثوتد بيبث كشيدكر

تے۔ مخترب کہ بروزے افری کی شان بچنے گی بیک۔ اکائیٹے ہے بم برق جملئے گی۔

ائنى دنول ايتروس في اينافي كاك كاير امزي ازراه مرورش

ور سوروب من من فروخت كر ديانياساز هے سات سويس أناً فعا عارك إل مينول اس على بين الرحكة اور بيكن

ای تمینی کامامولیکهاسواتین موش خریدائے فرج سیمنتا

می میں میں اور بھر میں میں رہے ہیں۔ یمی می می میں موروائیر میں ماروپ ستا پڑااور انبی دامول آیک کے بھائے وو چرس ہاتھ لگ کئیں چوہی کھنے قریق کے بلزر پر کو مگز نے بازر کھاتھا کری ذیادہ پڑے ہیں ای معالمی جاریاتی بچھاور فرج کے درمیان ڈال کیتے تھے۔

بسرے بچوں کوبولنا سکھانے

آزادی کاسانس <u>لے تک</u>ے۔

Al Azrag

3551 E25F

A: Khodio

Real Estas

is Witness

E 575808

YAISH

برانابر وربعاك ہم نے اس کی سلطنت مضبوط کر دی تھی اس کو حکمت عطائی تھی اور فیصلہ کن بات کہنے کی ملاحیت بخش تھی۔ پھر تہیں کچھ خبر پھٹی ہے ان مقدمے والوں کی جو دیوار چڑھ کر اس كىالاخانے ملى تھس آئے تھے۔ (سورة ص آيت ۲۰- ۲۱) جب دہ داؤد کے پاس مینچے تودہ اسمی دیکھ كر كم راكيا - انول في كما - ذريع نيس ايم دو فراق مقدمہ میں جن میں سے ایک نے وو مرے ہر زیادتی کی ہے۔ آپ مارے ورمیان ٹھیک ٹھیک حق کے ماتنے فیعلد کر



دنيجے ، ب انعانی نہ کیجے اور ہمیں راو

مديث نبوي حضرت ابوالمد میان کرتے میں کہ میں نے رسول اللہ صلی اللہ علیہ وسلم سے سنافراتے تھے۔ قرآن یاک کی تلاوت کیا کرو۔ اس لئے کہ وہ قیامت کے روز اپنے پڑھنے والوں ك لخد شارش كر ع كا- (ملم)

اک کھیل ہے اور نگرمیاں مرے مردیک إك بات ب الحب إميام الك

ہوتاہے نہاں فاک یں محرام سے بوتے محساب بيب فاكسية مام الك (بالذ)

75-2cV ١٨٩٨ء سين نے كيوات دستبردار ہونے ہے متعلق الثی میٹم وصول ہونے کے بعد امر کید کے خلاف اعلان جنگ کردیا۔ ۱۹۲۷ءروس کے خلا باز ولادئیر لوہارو زمین پر اترتے وقت پیراشوٹ کی خرانی كياعشيلاك بوكتے-۱۹۲۹ء لبنان کے وزیرِ اعظم رشید کرامی نے حکومت کی طرف سے فلسطینی فدائين بريابنديون برأستعني ديديا-

۱۹۷۰ء جين نے زين كے مارير اينا ا ۱۹۷۵ءروی خلایازول نے مدار بر پھی فضائی لیبارٹری بنانے کی کوشش میں زمن کے كروايك غيرتر تيب سفلائك كومراوط كيا-1940ء کمیونسٹوں کے جنولی دیت نام پر قبضہ کے بعد ہزاروں ویت نامی مماجروں ف امريك كريره كوام كارخ كراليا-۱۹۸۷ء برکش اثرویز کے لندن کے

كرلى كرنى کوچی منار کے مقابلے میں غیر مکی

دفتريس على الصبح بم وحماكه سے وفتر اور

استورياه جوكميا-

كرىنىيون كى قيت حسب ذيل رى-پاکتانی روپے (فی ہزار) ۵۸۵ - ۱۵ بحارتی رویے (فی برار) ۲۰-۲۰ سری لنکارویے (نی ہزار) ۲۰۸۰ ۸ قليائن بيو (نيزار) ٢٠٠-١٣ امر کی ڈالر (ٹی بڑار) ۱۹۰ – ۲۷۳

يرطانوي ياؤند (ني بزار) ٢٠٠٠ - ١٥٥ مرخی ریار (تی بزار) ۱۲۰ – ۲۲۷. الارات دریم (فی برار) ۲۳۰ ۵۲ سعودی ریال (فی بزار) ۰۸۰ - ۲۳

قطري ريال (في بزار) ٢٩٠ - ٢٥

اومانی ریال (نی بزار) ۱۰۰ – ۲۵۲

٠٠٠ ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ٥١- ٤ تلاوت قر آن

كريم ١٠- بمترين قبل ١٦- يوكرام كافلامداد كاف ٢٠٠ اخادول ك تراشے ۲۰ مایک خیال ایک کمانی ۲۰ م خرس ۱۵ م کا مقاب ۲۰ م گائے ۳۵ ـ ۸عربی سیکھئے ۳۰ _ ۸ گیت کمانی ۰۰ ـ ۹

بالسابة الله عاد الماريخية المراهمين عسن عسن الموره الماريخية والماريخية المرابعة ال 🥊 والإمبروس يكتان كي مياست كي موكزي المشج بريسي بين - بيلزيار فأسكر بنيغ الإمراقية الاست الريف كيرتمام مواحل كالنون في قريب سع مامزه ل سے اسی طرح اطر زوم نے بھی معانی کی میست سے اکسان کی ایری کے اہم محرانوں کو قریب سے دکھا اربکارہ اور داور ملی ایرانسی ساست اور معافت کے

رماست كالجمسران ، طرت مو إلىس مقاسل اورس دوق كى مياست

ود ألك الكر ويكن بمركست معانى سامعان بوسف ك واوجد ان دونون مي لك قديمسترك يد ميكم مبشر من ساست ين بي يكن آزاد بي اس طسدت

، طهرنديم يحي محاق بين مكن كسي اخباد كالسياح بيان بنين دكھتے والعرزيم بحركوميت عن الدومحافت كي جيا و دكھنے والوں بين سے جي ايک بين اصل بي من تعطيفات يرجب إكسان

ارسان محت و من ساستدانوں سے ان کی طاقاتیں ہوتیں۔ وُاکٹرمبشر سے ہونے والی ایس ہی ایک تفکلو کا سلسلہ ہم ان کے شکرینے کے ساتھ عرب المخر کے اوروسفات برشائع

صورت حال کی طرف جس میں یارٹی کے چند برائے اور اہم يه يواري مرل بنا ترمس وم بواكر سيسيلزياد في كا دفر مفيق مهاكل كالميت تا عمد بدارول في المتعنى ديد يح تصاوراس كياد بعض عامر

یت تھی۔ ان دنوں وزیراعظم جو بچو کی طرف ے تالف کی طرف ے ڈاکٹرمیٹر من صاحب الزام راثی کی تھی مولاناح اغ حس حرت مرحوم في النيخ أيك كالم ميل الى ياد على جمل عيار بادلى كو افغانستان كر سطير كروه بادني كاعد بود وال رب ين- بم ف واكر لكھاتھا كدونت كردنے كے ساتھ ساتھ كاوروں كے معالى اور واكرات كادعيت مار طاقفا اوريد وبمايحي فيعلد نس كريا صاحب كما مغموم مجى بدل جاتي اور شال كي طور يرانمون فالرى رے تھے کہ دور وعیت قبیل کریں یانمیں اورا کر تبیل کریں سے بیاکٹرصاحب اس وقت جبکہ پیپلز پارٹی کے اندر جو و شولت يرد ضائدي كوشروط ركماماك إغررش وط؟ ... احتان كالك امريدا مود ق عدد واصل بارني كي بالسي على الى طرق بني عومت إكتان يد فيعل مس كر إري حي كسده اس تبديل كالتجرب و باراً كى اعلى ترين قيات كي طرف منيها زارات على كيارويد احتيار كرك؟ الى كول بلت علاقي جاري يتجابيا اسال يدهداب كريار فيات

نسب العین سے بنی ماری ہے۔ آپ پارٹی کے اعلیٰ ترین مدے پردے ہیں۔ اگرچہ مالوں پہلے آپ نے انتعاق ہے۔ دیاتھ الداس وقت مے و کو پارٹی کے اعدونی امورے الگ کے معداق خاموثی ہے اس قتم کے مطلب، یر وستخا کر دے جی روستھا کرنے کے لئے اس کے من اے کدرے تھے۔ گفتگو فیط کے اس کوان سے مردث عدل جو داکڑ تے۔ گفتگو فیلے کاس جوان 'ے تروٹ بوئی جے واکٹر ے کہ آپ اپن زبان کولی اور بو پایئری آپ نے از خود صاحب کی گئی اے تم کر ہوا ہو ہے بیاس کرو کی گئی اے تم کر ہوا وو سے بیاس کرو کی گئی اے تم کر ہوا وو سے بیاس کرو کی امباب رائے میں جوان بڑے بوان کا حصہ تے جن کی ہار آپ نے پارٹی کے مب سے بیات مدے

ين- اوروه برياست كا حران - ان كاكمنك كه فكست و استعف ويدياتما؟ ائی لیب میں لے لیاب ریائی دھانچہ ٹوٹ رہا بے عمروا جمل پارٹی میں یا حکومت میں اعلی بوزیش کا تعلق ہے میں اشاره كردباب كدم كارابية بنيادى فريضه كادائتك محى منس مين بوار مداء كانتخابت من بعي يجهزروس مكندويا كريادى - " مع شده يوليس مقالج" جو آئ دن بوت مياتها ديس نيكس سے كمان درخواست دى جب يس نے رج میں اس بات کی شاعری کرتے میں کہ خود حمراؤں کو افکار کیاتو کما گیا کہ اس کامطلب پارٹی کو کرور کرنے کے ا بنانساف كادارول برانتياد سم- برجك كاسكر بدل متراوف بم آدى كمان الأنبي - آدميل كاواقى

کی تھی۔ آپ کویدے کہ البور میں آٹھ تشتیں تھی ہیں مرف مات کے لئے منامب امیدار سے تھے۔ جب بارٹی کو استدالال "تجريه اور قائل كرف كى طاقت كى جكد كولى كى طاقت اور میے کی طاقت نے لے لی ہاور کی کار آر بھیار قرار اقتدار ملا تو می نے کسی ہ میں کما کہ جمعے کوئی وزارت يائي مير- قانول اوران كوافذ كرف والا اوارا احتبار الاستار الدوراء من مرارت كيامو؟ من فرواس وتت بي کھونے میں۔ جننے جرانوں کے نام آپ جانتے ہیں باان کا اٹھار کیانگر بھٹوصا حب نے کما کہ اگر تم ذکہ وار یاں نسمیر ہانٹو ذكر سنة أفي بي سباس كران كمات بحري سي محوكام كي يط عاد في دريدا الكرمال بورش ف جن كاسامناكرف كاونت قريب آماجاد باب- اب محقوكا استعلى ديدي بمنوصاحب في وكل كواكفاكيا وركماك رة ينطِر إرتى كى طرف مر كيا- فاس طور ير بارثى كاليه . كيموية جموز كر جاد اب انسول في كماكر تم مس جا كتيم

منوانے کی کوشش کرے یا ورند مان باب جمال کہتے ہیں شادی کراو

ويخت كالمل اكابده كياب كداس فريائ مشيزى كو ہے۔ بولیس کی تعداد میں دوزافروں اضاف اسبات کی طرف

رہا ہے۔ بندوق کی سیاست ہر جگہ عالب آتی جاری ہے۔

كركث

۱۸ رون اے۔ در غربی افحاره رون اگر آوت اوے۔

تخصباح

مياحت كمأكداس حلحت قمل ابران نفيخوس أازالمت

عائد کئے جن کے بڑے میں پھلے مراسلے میں انس پہلے ی

آگاہ کیا جاچکاہے جو کورت کے خلاف ایرانی دھمکیوں ہے

متعلق تها. كويت في يحيط يرس محى متعدد مواتع برشكايت كي

تھی کہ ایران اس کے علاقہ کو میرائل حلوں کا نشانہ بنارہا ہ

مراق ایرا<u>ن جنگ</u>

واقعات شماس كے چرجكى جمازوں كو تباہ كرديا۔ ايك دريد فيتا ياكد امر كى جكى جماز فيج من آبى داستوں بر كشت كر رے ميں اور تبلدتى جماز طاب كي چھ في كررے ميں آئم

فديمر يدى طرح يح كتابين كربيه طوقان سي يمطروالي فاموتي

چين....اي_ران

انكاء ماسكوش معديت يونين في امري وزير خارج جارج شل

كاطرف عاسلحك بابتكاكى حمايت كملت وباره وبطاء

والی در خواست مسترد کر دی۔ چونکه مودیت بوخن اور چین

اقیام تھوہ کی ملامتی کونسل ٹی دینو کائن رکھتے ہیں اس لئے

ان میں ہے کوئی بھی ایران کے ظاف اقوام حقرہ کی طرف سے پایریل کی امر کی توک دوک سکتا ہے۔ پھیلے مینے

مائن اوس في كما قاكر جي وزير خارجه ژوكيال في امركي

مدررتين كومتاياب كدان كالمك ابران كرخلاف اسلوكي

یا بندی کی مائید کرے گا اگر سلامتی کونسل کے اد کان کی آگٹریت اس کی حابت میں ہول کے۔ ماہم علی میں حالیہ جنوبوں کے بور میں نے امریکہ کو مطلع کیا کہ اس کے خیال

وكظرمشين يركبي كام كرميكت بون

(افامد قابل تبديل برناجايمة)

ئىلىخۇن ئمىر 2446838 - 2446847

Rush Rush ... Sale

وأفنث أيرطيرز

ہو عتی ہے۔ ایک ذراید نے کما فلی میں امر کی اور سراہی تک

بوري طريدي محمل ين-

بقير

بتير

ك مشهور عادد " واشتر آيدفكر " كويش كياك آن كل اس كاسطلب بين كياب كه " واشته" كارش آنى ب ای طرق دیکھاجائے تو بچھ ترھے۔ پاکستان میں جس ختم مالی اور کارد ایک است کاری اور دایکاری به متی بوکر ده مح بین میل ملی میاست می حمد لیند والوں کابومدار ب اور جس حم کار قبان نظر پاراب اس ك التي توسيات كارى كالفظ بمي ال كي او قات ت يرالك اعاس كے لئے "ساست بازى" بروزن چنگ بازى اور يير بازی زیادہ درست محموس ہو آہے۔ جب سیاست باز سال کے آخر عل اپنے کاروباری ساتھے داروں سے بوجھے میں کہ دراحداب لگاکر بتائے کہ اس سال بیاست کی دے کتاستانع مواق کیا سات کی دے کتاستانع مواق ہے؟ وْاكْرْمِرْ حس ان جر كنے فيد لوگوں يمى سے يوں جن كدم قدم ساس ك كرد دور يم الى الله سامت

کی تموزی بت آبرویاتی ہے۔ جواس بیصے ہوئے اندھرے ی موری میں ایرین است اور کی اجائے بھے کادیاجائے بیٹھے کے سامنے مستبار نے کہ بجائے اپنے بھے کادیاجائے بیٹھے میں اس سے اور بھی ہونہ ہو کم از کم انتاضرور ہو آہے کہ وہ جو میران سے فرار اختیار کر گئے ہیں اسس دائیسی کاخیال خرور آگا ہو گاٹنا یوان کی قررت کو کچو ہے کہ تقدید کی سے استفاد کی ہے۔ واکرماحب مرارط فیلز پارٹی کے قیام سے محد عرمہ پہلے کا ہے۔ یہ بات بھی اب آریج کا عمد بن چک ہے کہ پیپلز پارٹی کی بنیادی کا عمد اس جس میں پارٹی کے باقاعدہ قيام كاملان موااورجس ملس كينيادى دستاويزس محكوركى س وه وا كثرمبشر حسن كى كونقى كوسيخ لان من جواتها- اس لئے كەمددايوب كازماند تعالىداس كام كىلىنى پىكسبال يا

پارك ش الح كاموال كاردانس مو آخا- ادراب جبك يوده مال كيدوداكرمادب اسكوفي ملاقات مولى تو تودى دير كي بعد تعظو كامركز بيلزيارني بن من ادريد تدري

مرى لئكا ایک کمزی بیاه موعنی .. اس عمدیدار فے بنایا که سنمالی استا بتدول في كرشندوز مركارى وكيل اور تملي مواصلات ك تُعِيد كالكرية بواسنيس ربحي حمله كيااود حال عمل كدو ارا تین کو تجرے تھونے کر فرار ہو گئے۔ کو کبو کا ہوائی اڑہ گزشتہ شام رفک کے بڑ کر دیا گیالین کچھوٹ کے بعد

برواندن كاسلساد دياره بحال موكيل سكحانتنايبند ار کیرستوار می بتھیار بعد میں کے بیں جن میں ۱۲۹ کے ٣٤ وانفلي بي ثال بي - يلى رُمث آف عُلاف كما ب كر يحيل ٢٠ ممنون من موب من مخلف واقعات من بلاك بوروا في ويكرمب افراد بظاهر سكه تصد جعرات كو بالدهر ك يرجوم بازار من وى بم عمله كرف والى فرون كالم ملد كرف والى فرون كالمرك والله كالمرك

ر آمگی کے سلسلے میں تمن سکسوں کو حراست میں مرابع يس كاك خرص ماياكياك تن سكوانما بندول في مفتى كو على المسبح كلما في إف كلال ش أيك ووافروش اور على ع محمد كيك اور كوائر فك كركم بلاك كرد إجب واتنان كرري تع وليس كاكمناب كدا تتاليند بعد آبادى كوبراسال كرنے كيلي تنفروكى الى كاروائيال الجا فد يسجين

بقير ترييل من دهاكه چوک س ارک شدہ تھی۔ وحاکہ سے اللک کا بھی زعدست فصان اوا ب- ادادی عامتین فری طور بر فغير يهني ممتس اور بلاك موف والول كي تعشول اورز خمول سرور کی ایر دویات اوسید موسان می مودر یون کا تخاه مل می اا اجاد ای ایمین کیس- یس وقت و حاکد بوا ملاقی شریداری کے لئے آئے بوئے اول کا جوم ملا در می الماء میکورٹی ورائع کے مطابق جد کے روز اسرائیل میگی وریان و النام الدستور او بارت النام کی بمازی طیار دل نے النام الدستور او بارت النام کے بمازی تصیوں پر بمباری کی۔ امرائیل جملی طوار چدرہ منٹ کے وقد پر دوارہ ای طاقے پر ملے کیلئے لوٹ اور کچھ دیر فضاعی

چگرائے دے۔ و واکنے نے مایا کہ اسرائیلی جنگی طیاروں ۔

Releasing Today

TARZAN AND COBRA ★Leena Das, J. Shrit, Vijo Penkar (Mr India) Citizen Video Co. Ltd. Murghab Tel: 2455130

Ramadan special offer Ramadan Mubarak. From Alrashed Electronics.

Coincides with ten years of service in video entertainment, Indian, Pakistani, Malayalam, Tamil and Punjabi video films KD, 1,150 per piece and 10 films for KD 10/-The offer is for limited period only.

Alrashed Electronics Tel: 2437224

بمعادتى ، پاکستانى ، مليالم ، تامسل اوربيخالي وييدگريوچىشىلميى بلرا ديار في فلم ، ومس فلمين ومسس دينار

كے خواست كا يول كى لائن يى ہے کما کہ بیرے نزویک حالات تقین رٹ افتیاد کرتے جا

رے بیں اور آپ کا شریعے میزیکار نو جمع کی داور باسر میسانظر جودہ کروانا نمیں چاہتے تھے۔ چنانچہ میں تمیں چالیس فیر آرہائے اس مریمنوصاحب نے کما کہ اور الازے میساریں مصنوبوں کے بعد اسملی آنا تھا۔ ماکر بیرانام ند کمٹ جاسے اور آدباب اس ير بحثوصاحب في كماكداورالاند عبيار على نے کماکر عمالات کانام میں اول کا کوئے تھے اس کا ہم یہ نے مجی کی سطنت اس کرور کوئی تقریر شیری کا-زیادہ علم نسی۔ بمرحال انہوں نے فود الاندے کانام لیا۔ کفے گئے کہ تم کیے کہ رہے ہوکہ ایساہو گا؟ عیں نے کما کہ اِس لئے کہ وہ لوگ بڑو آپ کے ساتھ بیں وہ آپ کے ساتھ شمي ہيں۔ وہ آپ كو كرود كر رہے ہيں اور جب آپ كرور موجائي كونوه آب وكشي دهادت دي م- خرا مسے کما آپ کے پاس مرف دو سال ہیں اس عرصے میں س س ب س ب من المراحد و من المراحد الم بات کرنا معمولی بات شیں بھی) ۔ خیر بعثو صاحب مكا- تم ومجموا دومرول كوتوبيات نس مجاسكا كدوه وتم چاہتے ہوش میں کر سکا۔ یہ میرے بس میں نمیں خرمجے يدى ايوى: وأل اس كرود كافي ديم فاموتى اورسايرا من أن كالملي فون الحايادرجيب جايال تكال كر م نے " سكريو " كولااوراس كائدرے أيك بيتمو عماير زه نكال كران كمائ ركاديار بموصاحب ويصلك يدكيا ب؟ ين في كماك جناب سي ذي موجود في كامطلب ے کہ آپ کے فان نیب ہوتے ہیں۔ لیک دم ضع عراد کے بدیران مجی ایدا کرتے ہیں۔ پر تھ سے کئے کھے حمیس کیے پدے کریے بنواں کام کے لئے جی فے کماکہ جاب

يكودر فاموي رقادة وكران يعري على آدى آيات كاكريكم إلى وقف كدودان سبارى باري مرعيال آرجين كربان جازاب ماري يراف ماحى دوست عدد صاحب كوبلادًا بيكم بحثو آس كف مك تعرف. ويكمور مرده ماتى۔ اتن مارے لوگ كردے ين و آپ كب ك واكركتاب كريه مارك سي كرف كے لئے ع؟ يكم صاحبات الحاليان شيتي كل طرح لانيك كرمائ الكاركر يحتيس جب اطلاس دواره مروم مواتوس في كما كر يك ديكما اوركية السير ؟ يه والهر يسى يليفون من كم محك ب- من بطور يكر أي يمثل كام كريافيل كرا عل ے" ____ لیج صاحب اضم اور ضعه آگیا۔ مجروج نے کھی مرایک تروی کدد فرالا بود ہوگا۔ بعثوصاحب نے کماکہ فیک و م فیک دفتراامور لے جاؤ۔ لیج صاحب می بارٹی کاسکرٹری س کیے بدے کر ہارے سمی ٹیلفووں میں ہے؟ بیگم صاحب كمن الكيس فيحية وتراس كازياده يد منس تقاريد شابنواز ميرل بوكيار الابود فين كرديا كد ترك المركز أجاؤاد مالمان لومادت بيرية كول كول كرويكينى - احشر بواقاس وفيرو لے جاز . جب بم ف وقرت مالان ترك يرالونا نے کول کر دیکھا بب سے بھی ٹیلیونوں میں یا اواس مرون کیاتواس وقت جھے راکشاف مواکد وفر و ملی سکل اطمینان ہوگیا۔ کر یے نیلیون کا کوئی دارل پرزہ ہے۔ اس صاحب کام ، فرنچرو فیرو می اسی کاتھا۔ خرجم دفتراا بور ع بعد بعنوصاحب كافي دير فاموش رب من في كماك في أعاور كام شروع كرديا

خليج كـواقعات يرياكستان

ين إقترار مثل كرنے

نے تمار استعنی محارد یا ہے۔ ساعواء می مجرس نے استعنی دے دیاس وقت بھی انہوں نے کی کماک ایسے موقع بر تمارا جانا حکومت کوا پارٹی کو کرور کرنے کے حرادف ب-عالات الي نبي بي كدم م جاذ الي وقت شأيد ملك على الله علي الله على الله على الله الله الله على الله الله الله ا الست ١٩١٩م من انس من في الك خط لكعاب

مغے كا الط قبار جس من تغيياً بي تا ياك حالات تعيك في ي- ياد في حالتب يدد ورول كاحالتب يام این اے اور ایم لیاے حفرات کی حالت ۔ اور یہ حکومت كي مشيري كي حالت ب- مجوعي طور ير حالات كارت عالى كي طرف بادر وفيج كودافلت كي دعيت براكسات كي كوشش اوديد مبال كرآب كو كرود كردي يل . بعوصاحب في المراكض المراكض المراسم المرادة المراسم المراكض الم ی۔ اس انتایس میں ملک سے ابر چلا میااور اپنا کام وغیرہ فتم لرے میں اسکندریہ جمال میرے بھائی متے ان کے پاس دک ميا- سمبر من بعثو صاحب في كايينه بناف والله يق كبنت سكرنري وقاراحمرصاحب كافين آياكه وزيراعهم كتق ي كدوائي آجائي - علف كماكمين والي ني آول كا اس لئے كريد مرس إل محى تعاد على فيات ثالاب-اور تى مى كونى وزارت ليركم التابول - انسول في في كيا اور بحرابدار ترى من فيست كراياتو محصيد جا كديد كس كام كدوزير العظم كتيم بن كدوالي أؤ من في الكاركيال بجر بعنوصاحب فووفون كيار أوركماك تمجووزارت واستجابو العلوم من في كما كه جناب فكريه من وزارت مس ليما جابتا۔ انہوں نے کما کہ دیکھوسوی او۔ یس برسول محرفون کردن گا۔ بھران کافون آیا میں موسی واب دیا۔ <u>کئے لگ</u>ے جسبتی چاہے والی آجاؤ مرب کددو کہ آؤ کے۔ سے كما! شكريه كري وزارت شي لول كاس عرص ين جب وذارت ياقاعده طور يراناولس بوكل اور كايينات طف الحا

لياد توجرش دائل مكسش آياد يد اكورك آخرى بارب نومبر م ١٩٥٥ من ميري بحنوصات ايك طويل الأمات من كي جس كرائي من ان عدوقت الكاور كماك م آپ ے بحت شجیدہ بات کرنے والا ہوں۔ جس کے لَيْمِينُ آبِ كَا كُافِي وقت لول كالد طاقات بوني على فان

دومری جانب امرکی حظم فان اخباری ترول کے

باوجود كدكوتي طيارب كمبائي جيكر الجزائز س شام يالبتان

روانه بوسطين كماب كداس بات كي المحاتم دين نسم بو

سكى كد بانى جير الجوائر ، روانه بو محية بين - إمريكي وزارت

خارجہ کی تر بھان فیلس او کلے نے کما کہ بائی چکروں کے

بارے میں متعناد خری ال دی میں لیکن جمیں اس بارے میں

لوني اشاره منس الاكسواني جير الجوائر سے رواند ہو يتھے ہيں۔

اموں نے کما کہ امری حکومت الجرائری حکومت اس

مِ مقدمہ چلانے کا مطالبہ کیا۔ تر جمان نے کما کہ متعدد

الدالمت در غورين ليكن الجيء كما فل ازوت بو كاكه بم

ا محدہ کیاالدالت کریں گے۔ انوں نے کماکد امریکداس وقت چین سے نیس میٹے گاب بک کدوبشت بیندوں کے

و المنظمة الم

وعضان المبارك كاخاص تحفه

المحرفرة والمتمشر مركزاجي كى دليي تفي سيمياركره

فعائی خطیعی عوامی عاذیرائے آزادی فلسطین کے محکانوں کو | عمل اسلحدی پایندی کاطریقہ تلتیجہ جنگست خاتمہ کا انہام کے تنتیجہ انسوں نستایا کہ بیات سوفیصد بھی ہے کہ ایران اس جرم کا بشت بناد ہے۔ اس سلط می ين سكار يه تغييل اخار غوادك ثا نسز في الم لتع بغير محكر فارد کے ایک افر کے والے سے بیان کی۔ بیر کے دوز ' كولى شبر تمين ہونا چاہئے۔ انموں فيتا يا كد حسد كے بوائى اذے ير حريد ديشت بيند طيارے على سوار ہوئ اور انمول امر کی فور سرنے ایرانی کریے کے چھ جماز جاہ کر دیے تھے ف ایک مشین گن اور د حاک خیر مواد د کهایا جواس سے پہلے ان کے یاس موجود نمیں تھا۔

ہوتی ہے۔ دوسری طرف انعانستان کی سر کاری خبرر سال اجنى فيصدد نجيبالله كي والسلب كماكه كمل الخلبات کے دوران بولنگ اسٹشنوں اور راکٹی علاقیل پر فائز مگ کے يتنج من ١٢٥ افراد بلاك اور ١٩٣ زخى موسك افتان صدر تے یا انکشاف مرکزی پارلمانی اختابی کمیشن کے اجلاس میں افرر کرتے ہوئے کیا ہے سویت فررسال الجنی اس ف مى ويورث كما محريه نسي متايا كه افغان مجلدين فيعوطياد ماد كرائي وموديت مول يافري طياد سيتقر افغان مجلدين

جنول نے دوار الی آئل بلت فار مول پر مل کے بعد امر کی فد مر کو چینی کرسٹری کوشش کی تھی۔ ميم كرلئة أمانى يداى - جاديد ميانداد في الورسليم ملك نے بیرو ریز بنائے عامر ملک نے ۳۲ اور عمران نے

تعلك ركماب اس كيادود بحض عامري طرف ي

آپ پرجوالزاملت عائد کئے گئے میں اس کے بعد 'وقت آگیا

واكرم مرض فردى مديك واس بات ي ايميت ميس

انتدار حاصل کرنے کے خواستگاروں کی لائن میں مجمی کھا!

اس او کے اوائل میں ہونے والے پارلیمائی استخابات کو مسترد

ہائی جیکنگ ایوی ایظ براس فررسال ایجنی کے مطابق ایک کوئی

اجر فالدناصر الظفيري فقايات كدافواء شده كوتي طيارے كو مشمداً ارب جانے كي بعدار الى فيالى جيكرون



کویت میں ہر فکہ دستیاب ہے۔



مادهوی بمت کی کمو



كاظهارافسوس فورسزير حمله وارافراد ولاك اسلام آباد ۳۳راریل (کونا) یا کستان نے قلیج میر نومیہ۔سام ابریل (رائش بحرالکال کی قراضیی أبادى نو كلرد تباش كلك عمايه ارون في في فور الك جارار کان کویلاک کر دیا جگد دیگر به وکر خمانی مالیا- حکام

الرائي كمشدت وسعت اختيار كرف بالخموص عل كي تعيات اود جريد كج جازول وضائل حف ك جاندر كرى تشویش کاظمار کیاے امرکی اور ارانی فومز کے درمیان حلول کے جادلہ برسموہ کرتے ہوئے پاکستانی وزارت خارجہ ك أيك تر على في كماكه بدواقبات اليدوقت يررونما بوئے ہیں جب مواق امر ان جگ کے خاتے کی سجیدہ اور مروز کوششش کی جاری تھیں۔ حکومت پاکستان نے تمام متعلقہ فریقوں پر فدد و یا کدوہ تل سے کام لیس اور اشتعال انگیز کاروائیل سے گریز کریں جو صور تحال کی المنائی میں مزد امافه کرری ہیں۔

اسرائيلي تقريب كالحجاجي بائيكاث شاك بام - المار ايرال (دائش مويدن كودير فارجہ شن ایندس نے اعلان کیا ہے کہ وہ السلی رہنمااو جاد کے قل کے فلاف احقاق کے طور پر اسرائیل کے

چالسویں قوی دن کی تقریب کابایکاٹ کر مل مگے۔ برائےویٹ طیارے میں دمشق روانہ ہوئے ہیں جمال سے دہ برى رائے التان علے كئيں۔ اس كماته ى فضائى رُ انسور شكى بين الاقوامي اليوى اليشن "اليانا" كى طرف س انی آیک ہم استده وس موذ کے اندر تعلق ایند جمیعی جاری ہے جمال یہ ٹیم بنکاک کے بوائی اڈے پر سکورٹی کے فقام کے بارے میں تحقیقات کرے گی۔

آب کو کمی کوناراض نه کرنے سکیارے ش خصوصی

احتیاط کرنی چاہئے۔ جلد ہازی ہے کام نہ کریں۔ آپ کو ایک ہم ذاتی مطلعے کو نظرانداز میں کرنا چاہیے۔ عملت عملے کام لیں۔

(۲۰۱ حوري تا ۱۸ رودري)

آب والكراتي موقع كو كونانس وائد مت

زیادہ باقیل ند بنیں۔ حقی خالات سے مرور کریں۔ کتابت شعاری سے کام لیں۔

(۱۹، وزوری تا ۱۹، باری)

آب ایک اقتے خیال برعمل کر عیس ہے۔ آپ کی

يقين دباني كيلي كوئي والدرد نمامو كا- آب كوالي ذبانت

ے نوراقا کدو اقعانا جائے معتولیت کامطابرہ کریں۔

پور وی وی در ایرای بکت چیا دادل کایک گردید کے بتایا کہ حرب ایرای کلک چیا دادل کایک کردب نے جن کی تعداد میں بیان کی جات ہے۔ فرانسی بیرکول پر حملہ کر دیا۔ جس کے مجبوش فرانسی پایس کے تین ارکان وسوقع بی بالاک کر دیے گئے جبر چیافشر 'جس کی

کیلیڈونیامیں جھاپہ ماروں کائیم فوجی

اگر آپ خود این طاقت نمیں بنا سکتے تو پھر مجھے اجازت دیں کہ میں آپ کی طاقت پیائیں ؟اگر میں کامیاب ہو کیاتو آپ جھ

ے جاری کے اور اگری فل مو کیاتہ آب بھے یو اجما کہ

دیں۔ بن پہلے ت کو بیٹا ہوں۔ چرجائے کو بیٹے جاؤں گا۔ توزی در خامو جی بی بھر کنے گئے کسٹن جسس بھی اس

ای الما قامت می به ادالیک اور مجی معلیده موار کرش اب

الملي عن كولي تقرير نسي كرول محد أب وكي لين أومير

المداء كراد المامل من ميري كول الرياسي- التعلى دیے سے انہوں فراس لئے معم کر دیا تھا کہ وہ کھتے تھے کہ اس مورت بھی انہوں مل محمی انظابات کروائے پڑتے

چنوری ۱۹۵۵ء میں انہوں نے بارٹی کی مرکزی کمٹن کا

اطاس بلا إجس م سجى تفسوائ سجاب رحيم ، فورشيد

حسن ميراور معراج محد خال كےجو يار أن سے جا بيكے تصباتى

معی فضد اجلاس کے آفازش بعنوصاحب فرس بعده

منت تقريري جس من كماكم عن في محمد كونسي يكافا - عن

في فورشيد حس ميركونس تكالا يد لوك مط مح ين-

ما بَد كردى - اب مب ميرى طرف ديكينے لگے - عمل سے

افکر کماک مری واقع می ویداندا طریقت میرندی حزل مانے کار میل والات کا تجرید واج استحد بحر طے کیاجات

كدكرناكياب اور مجريه ويكعاجات كداس كمسلت موزول

آدى كون بـ ألر كوكي اور نسين ماناج اماتوش ماديا ول ك

صورت حال كياب؟ خطاتوش لكوى چكاتها- ابون باتي

ماں سے ایک ایک کرے دہراویں جب محری بات

مولی تو بعثوماحسے اس پرسب کی رائے باتی جنا محدس

فاٹھ کر میری کالفت کی اور کماکہ سب اچماہے۔ على نے

آ فرش محومات و قاطب كرك كماك ديكماجناب! ليك

مجى آدى توجه ي متنق مس ب- اس لئے يم توبالكل فير

به منتك شام عك چلتى رى - كماناوغيره بهى اى س جا

كيا. بعثوماحب كماكه وائ كيور مراجلاس موكا-

مودول ہول اس عردے <u>کے گئے</u>

کی اجازت نمیں دے سکتا۔

كويرى كى بنى توت كى مى - استال بن جل با ديكر ملت افراد کی حالت نازک میان کی جاتی ہے جن می جارافسر

اور تن كك عام مال ين كك علم آوول عل ت كي بقد قبل اور كي وكول عصل عد انهول في اوار عد أيك المالي وريار كيا عبد آوازي بجان مكا ۳ کے درمیان مرکاری فرمزے ارکان کے بھیلدل پر تبند کرے انہیں بر نمائی بنالیا جنیں وہ جربرہ کے مثرثی حصه کی ڈیر نشان عارول میں دیکھ ہوئے ہیں۔ مرکزی علاقہ ے مردیم فی فر مرفدی طور پر برے می مخاوی گی ایس اسافت س مدل عکد خکوره کمپور آوادول اور الفاظ کا جنوں نے اس علاقہ کو تھیرے میں لے رکھاہے جمال ر فاليل كور كما كياب- فيرول عن يتايا كياك كلك يمايه

ماروں نے حلے کے دوران جرو رحصن نیم فری فرمز کے اواکین کی خواتین اور بھل کو کچھ میں کما اور انسی

(١٩رايريل تا ١٩رمني)

انوی مطلات بی خود کونہ الجمائیں کی بحث بی برنے کی کوشش دریں۔ کانی آدام کرنے کی کوشش

(۲۰رمئ تا ۲۰رجون)

آج كادن آب ك الخات عامو كار آب ايك ديريد

دوست کے ماتھ لطقات محربنا عیں گے۔ اسی میں

بمتداره من رہے۔ گریز کریں۔

کری۔ قدرے زیارہ قراضلی کامطابرہ کریں۔

والے کمپیوٹر کی ایجار انعن ۱۲ مرابریل (کونا) برطانیه کایک بولی شکنیک

ہادر اعت عروم جال كود لناسكمات مى مددو سکناہ اس ملے میں بچل کو کمپیوز سکرین پر مخلف تم کی دوانینگ دکھائی جاتی میں اکساسے یو کے اور آوادوں کی تجرید کرنے کے ساتھ ساتھ اشاروں کی زبان اور بوتوں کی جنبش سے مفوم او آکرنے کی صلاحیت محی رکھتاہے۔

كيب اؤن - ٢٣٠ رايريل (رائش) جنوبي افريقديس کشتیوں کے وربیہ فوکر منا بیچایا جارہا ہے۔ کلک اس فارت کے قریب ایک وقتر میں ، جمال با رابست کا چھاپ اور است کے قومت کے ظافت ہیں۔ اقاد کو اجلاس مور باتھا ، ہم کاد حاکہ ہوا جس میں کئی و تمی میں ہوا کر

متعقد مونيوا في علاقاتي التحارات كالمنظاث كرر كملب المارت كو كان تعمان بينيار ے لائٹٹا ا

ل ۲۲ داکست تا ۲۱ دمستمر

آپ کو کی جال میں نمیں پھٹاجا ہے۔ افر دہ ہونے کاکیا جواز نمیں ہے خیال نہ کریں کو قست سے اعدا سب کچ تعمی بوجائے گا۔ دومرول براین کامول کیلئے انحمار نہ کری۔ دوسرول کے اخساسات کا خیال

(۱۲۲رستمبرتا ۲۴ر اکتوبر) آج آپ كيلت كوئي فيعلد كرنا آمان بو كار اس بات

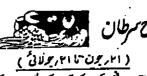
کا خیال رکھیں کہ وی تجد کریں جو آب کو کرنا جائے۔ آن کام کے خیال کو ذہن ہے دور رکھی۔ قابل احماد

(۱۲۳راکتورتا ۲۱رتومیر)

نزلے ایکی دخم کونظرا ندازند کریں۔ سی ہم اور غیر ایم چرکانعین کرتے وقت غلطی ہے تھیں۔ بید سوچے رمیں کہ کیاموسکا تھا۔ زیادہ زم کوئی افتیار کریں۔



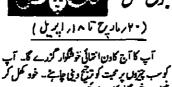
مورت مال قدر الجعاؤ كالتكار بوكياس لخاضاني احاط علم المن اس مارت كوركف كادع فاد كريده آب كياس سي ب- حداوناك آف دیں۔ وانشمندی کامظام و کریں۔

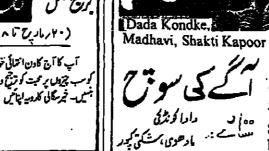


اتازیادہ فرنہ کریں کم آپ کے لئے مقدت کر: وشوارہ واس کے رکس اگر قالمی تمام تر آپ کی جی میں ب وجرائم موازن رويه احتياد كرين اكر تمكاوث محوس كرس تواكب محدثه زياده آرام كركس لين ست روى ته ا بنائل ا في محت كومقدم رقيل برخلوم ربي-



چاند کے اثرات آپ کو زیادہ جار صاند ایما زاپائے پر اُس کر سکتے ہیں۔ اگر کوئی طاقات لیے ہے تواس میں آخیر ن كري - كول اياده كري سے يدا كر يعشكل مو- احتدال كاروسه ابنائي-







Masters Available Athari Video, Farwaniya 4712900 Bahar Video, Salmiya - 5615730 Taufique Video, Sharq - 2468717 Shahan Video, Abbasiya 4317290 Khaleejia Video, Murqab 2401890

اردن كمول مدكم المليه شزادي ثروت توكيش جاياتي شزادي مدجيكو كمعراه

بنرى كمنكر عفريب امركي مش

پر مشرق وسطی آئیں کے

بروت بسار اربل (کنا) امریک کے مال وزر فارجہ جری مشکر مرق وسلی میں فاامر کی مش مقرب

مُون کریں گے۔ مغربی سفارتی ذرائع کے مطابق سنگر کا شمال کی تحیل کرے گاجس کی شروعات امری وزیر خارجہ

بلرے شکر نے علاقہ میں کیں۔ ورائع نے کما کہ تستگر

ستقبل قریب میں سرق وسطی کے علاقہ کادورہ شروع مرانگے۔

وافتكن ٢٣ رابيل (كونا) امركي حكومت في

سونشر ولیند کے مع امرائی سفیری استاد سفارت قبل کر

تعلقات بمتريدات سيلي تجارتي، ساحي اور فافي روايد ي

حوصل اقرائی كرني زور ديار وزيراعكم راجو كاترحى ت

ممارتی یجاب س یاکتان کے طوث مونے کی قدمت کرتے

ہوے اس پر زور دیا کہ وہ اسے ایٹی عزائم ترک کردے اور ساچین کے طاقے میں بھی اسے محالفات روسے کو ختم

کردے۔ بھارت کوجس نے ۱۹۷۳ء شرایٹی دھاکہ کیاتھا '

شبب كه ياكتان في قايني الميت حاصل كربي ب معارتي

بخاب کے بحان کاؤ کر کرتے ہوئے راجیو گائد حی نے کما کہ

ا کی حکومت مجارتی آئین کو تشکیم کرنے اور تحدد کو ترک

کیرانس نے کماک نیاد برت وقوں کے دوبارہ سرا بھارنے کے نتیج می بات چیت کی کوششوں میں رکاوٹ پیدا ہور ہی

منیلا.....گناہوں کاشہر

خلا ۱۲۲ ایل (رائش) فلیای دارا هومت کی

ولیس کے سربراہ بر کیڈر جرل الفرید کم نے کما ہے کہ خیاا

الله كاشر خامار الم - مسر لم في جن كى دير مركر د كى وليس في الله كاشر خارد كى ما كالله في متعدد جهاب ارت كماري

کدوہ ڈیکواڈوں اور کرل بارول کے خطاف معم جاری رکھیں

مرجوبالانسنس ميزمان لزكيال ملازم ركيح بين يوليس كاكمة

ہے کہ بار اور نائٹ کلیس مصمت فروش اور منشات کے

المكاني كے طور يراستعال مورى يي - انمول في كماك آج

کے دور میں میلا محتابوں کے شرقی تبدیل ہورہا ہے۔ اور

ہمیں ایرا کے جانے کی اجازت نمیں دی جائے۔ انموں نے

کماکہ آسٹر لین عایانی میر من اور دیگر غیر کلی ما بر فاتی کے

اۋے بیشزجن کی ملیت بی ولیس کے جھا بےدد کئے کی بر مکد

انہوں نے بنجمن کے اور تنے کے دو گیشوں پر چکے لگائے سلیم بوسف کے جانے کے بعدوسم اکرم جنوں نے

حسب معمل جارحاند الرازي كيلن موسة أيك اودر من

۱۸روز بنائے ۳۸ پر مارشل کے ہاتھوں اؤٹ ہو محصہ

بعدادال عبدالقادر بمی ۱۸ریر آؤٹ مو مے الیوای کے

فوالے محمی بھی مروب بات جیت کرنے پر تیار ہے

باقىدوسى سفحه برالية ك قيملي تثولق كالماركياب

کو تی طیارے کے اغوا کامنصوبہ جھ ماہ پہلے تیار کیا گیاتھا

معلیات بین کی جاسکی - فینتسی نے بتایا کراس بائی بیکر نے قبرس کے دورے کے موقع پر جمل پاسپورٹ اور جل

شاخت استعال كي تقي ما بم تر عمان قراس سلسل من حريد

تعميل سي حالى - قرمي حكومت كذريول في الب ك

قرص نے ان یقین دانعل کے بعد اعواء شدہ طیارے

كوالجزائر روانه بون كي جازت دي تقي كه الجزائر ينجي كيدر

طيار عن مر عمال مناف محفيقية تمام افراد كود إكر وياجات

تی دیل۔ ۳۳راپریل (رائز) بھارتی وزیراعظم راجیوگار می نے الزام لگایا ہے کہ پاکستان تھلے عام بھارتی

منجاب من وہشت بندول کی اراد کردہاہے اور بھارت کی

طرف سے دوئی کی کوششوں میں رکاوٹ ڈال رہا ہے۔ انھوں نے گزشتہ دود کامراج محرش محران کامریش پارٹی

کے ایک اجلاس سے خطاب کرتے ہوئے کما کہ جمارت

پاکتان کے ماتھ دوستانہ تعلقات کو فروغ دیے کے عمد کا

بأبذب ليكن بيعمل يحطرف مس بوسكك بعارت كي طرف

ے یا کتان کو سکھ انتابیندوں کو اسلح کی قرابھی کے بار۔

ی منگسل مورد الزام فمرایا جاربای جبکه یا کتان کی طرف

ے جارت کے ان الوالت کی متواتر تردیے کی جاری ہے۔ پہلی ٹرمٹ آف ایڈا خرر سال ایمنی کی اطلاع کے مطابق

وزير اعظم كاعر هى في كما كه ياكستان اور بحارت كي واخله امور

کی وزاروں کے سکرٹریوں کے درمیان حقریب جلب کے

مستظے بریات چیت ہوگ - انمول فےدونول مکول کےدر میان

کیلے کوش فی اور بی کی کاف عرصے اس اوے فاطرف فعال در ایع سے سال کی مکن می کد مرک کا واحد رالم

ا مجادين كے حملوں كياعث منقطع تعا۔ مشرفي سفارتي ذراكح

نے کال سے موصولہ خروں کے والے سے کما کہ حالیہ

بنتول مي افعانستان بحرش لزائي مي مبيد طور ير شدت يدا

ويت اوري في المتان كو بملى الطويس وسي من يا مدر الموت كر

داجس کاسرامیلکم ارش اورونسٹن بنجم کے م

ایک ہائی جیرنے معلومات جمع کرنے کیلئے قبرص اور کویت کاسفر کیا

بائي جيكرا بھي تئب الجزائز مين بي موجود ہيں' امريکي وزارت خارجه کي تربتمان ڪابيان

کوسیا۔ ۲۱سر ایریل (کوا) قبرص کی عومت کے اودوں مکول کے بوائی ادون کے فقام کار کے بارے یں

انتخابات کے دوران افغان مجامرین کے حملوں میں ۲۷ افراد ہلاک

عبد من نے سر کاری فوج کے انتخابا کے بعد باریکورٹ کے فوجی اڈے پر قبضتہ کر کیا

اسکو۔ ٣٣ رابريل (دائر) افغانستان كے صدر تجيب إ ورائع كاكمناب كد مجادين بيلے پانچ سال الميار كيف برقض

اعلى حضرت امير كاخطاب کی۔ - ۲۲ دارل (کونا) اعلی حزت امیر کی۔

آخ دات وس بح كوي موام عن خطاب كرف والمرتع

مانامه كح ننن وزراء نے استعفیٰ دیدیا

المد ٢٠٠١راريل (اب) بالمد ك وزرفارج

جود كي الوياسيت تين وزراء في اسية عدول س استعنى

ديديات ويكردووزراء سممدارتي أمور اود محت وسلكي

امور ف وزيشال ين- ايك وزير ف مدر ك يام اي

من كر داخ كماي كرا فايداقدام انس يدموح فرايم ا الم كليم كرواس مشكل وتت من اب حسر

لمائن کے صوبائی گور تربر قاتلانہ حملہ

فیلند ۲۲۳ رابریل (دائش) قبائن کے شالی علاقے میں آن علی الصب میمنی نامعلی مسئل افراد نے صوبائی کورڈ اکوڈیلوں کے کارول کے لیک قافے پر ایرحا دسند فائر گھ کردی جس کے نتیجیش صوبائی کورڈ کے توبیاؤی کارڈیالک

بوسطاہم گور تحوارے اسے قل گوشتہ جوات کا لیسنامطوم تملہ آور نے قلیائن کے جنابی صوب بکیا دون

بحويال كيس كيس كي ساعت ملتوي

بھویال۔ ۲۳ رابریل (اپ) بھارت کے ڈسٹرکٹ

محسریت ایم ولیوویوت آج بحوال حس کے مقدے ک

ماحت اوی کرتے ہوئے تاشینول ترتیب دیے کیلے اسی

کی ارخ مقرر کی ہے۔ بیشن کاریائٹ کاربوریش اور بعارتی کو ماری کاربیر ایمی کو کام سے عوالت سے کما کہ انسی ایمی

کاروائی این کردی معارت نے بوتن کاریائیڈ کے طاق تی

مير سهاداء عن الرَّحْلَى برار افراد بلاك مو يحد عظم

ش ایک میتزگوانکی د مانش گار بر گولی اد کر بلاک کر دیا تھا۔

جوادراست يزيادركي ويان سيرقركيليائ كار

كوسيت ابران كے ميزال حلے محت لات افدام كالتى محفوظ ركھانے ، من خصاح الاحمد

مورتحال كويرسكون كرففاور ومسلمان بمسائيون مراق اور اران کے درمیان المناک تازعہ حل کرتے کے مالات ماز گار کرنے کی کوشش کر رہا ہے۔ کوے کے نائب وزیر تقمووز بر خارجه ف اقوام متحده ك سكرتري جزل كومطلع كيا كه امران كي الحمالامور كودارت خارجيش طلب كما كيالور کیر۔ بنا بی سرزشن پر کمدہ صلے کا فاقت شریدا حجارتان تک مجایا۔ جاوثر پر بڑی کو ٹیلر کے نام مواسلے عمل کے

سائ کی تمام ترومدواری ایران پروگ اقوام تحدہ کے سکرٹری جزل کے نام وزیر فارجہ کامراسلہ اقام حمد ١٣٠٠ إيل (دائر اكوا) كريت ايم العادر ورائد كالما ملك كالترويد كام طلى كالترويد كالمرائد ا اوا فض مبار الاحرف كويت كى ملامتى وتحفظ ك ظاف اس دائمت اور باجواز صلى زمت كى باور كماب كداس تم كى جار ماند كاروائيل كے جارى رفي اور ان كا عاده ك جانے علاقد می کنیدگی حرود یا سے گا- بالخوص ایسے

نص يرايران كے ميزائل حلے كيارے من شايت كرت ادع كملب كركون اس مط كرواب س مامي اقدام كرف كان كفوقار كلاع جسك قانون وادى ما كاكاروم داری ایران بر موگ- اس کااظمار کوت کے نائب وزیر تعظم ووزر خارجہ مختصبات الاحرف ميكر رُئي جزل اقوام حقوم | وقت بين جيكه كونت تمام متعلقة فريقول كے ساتھ ال كر



متعدد وكاول وررجول كاروس بس الكيمسيرك المي

ميرون كي حين في آباد لول براس لنسيلي عين كي طياد د لكي معكاري جروت ٢٣ رابول (اليخيز) ليتان ك على ساحل المحد في تريول ليتاني دارا الخومت وروت ك على على

مالیس مل رواقع باورجس جگد کارش کم کاد حاکد مواده شرک وسط عل واقع ب- باک موت والیل علی کم از کم ووافراوا نے بی جواتی گاڑیوں سی جل کر ختم مو گئے۔ بتا یا ا کیاہے کہ گاڑی جس میں م کاو حاک ہوا اسری او کیٹ کے

یاں ایے تھوی شاہر میرودی جن سے فاہر ہونا ہے کہ ای او کے اوائل میں کویت ائیروز کے او تکسد سے طیارے کے افواء کا منصوبہ تقریباتی او کہ بنایا گیا تھا دور کہ بائی جیکروں میں ہے ایک نے افواء کے واقعے سے کافی عرضہ پہلے قیم م

اور کورے کا دورہ می کیا قابر ص کے مرکادی تر عمان آکیس. فینتس نے مرکاری خرر سال ایمنی کوتا یا کہ کوتی طیارے

كا فواء 'ا فواء ك سابقه واقعات كي طرح كوني المالك رونما

بوف والاواقد نس تفايك به اغواء يورى منفوب يندى اور

تياريول كيدوعمل ملايا كياتفك ترجان فيان ديورول

ى طرف الله كما جن عن يا الكما قاكه إلى جيرول عن س

ایک طیارے کیارے میں تمام ضروری معلومات رکھتا ہے

اوراس كبارك من خيال كياجامات كدوه فلانث أجيثر ہے۔ تر جمان نے با کہ موست کے پاس ملک اور بیوان ملک میں اعملی مس کے مح کردہ فیر شازمہ شاہ موجود میں

جن ے فاہر ہوناے کہ طیارے کے اقواء کامنصور تومری

بنا يا كم القارة حمال في الكشاف كما كه نوباني جيكرول شراس

ایک فیرست عرصه پهلے قبرص اور کورت کادورہ کیاتھا۔ ماک

وچھا کیا کہ کیااسلام آباد کے تردیک اورتنی کے گولہ بارود

کے ڈیوش جمال حال بی میں زیر دست دھا کے ہوئے میں

افغان مجابدين كوفراتم كماجا فيوالاامركي اسليميم موجود تعات

انمول في ابدو إكدان كرخيال على إكساني في كالوي

ے جمال موجود تمام كول بارود ياكتان كى كليت اس

افدے مطابق اس او کے اوائل میں ملک می احتماد کے

ووران مسلمان مجادين ف دوطيار مدار كراسا ورأيك سو

ہیں سے زا کدا قراد کوبلاک کیا۔ انہوں نے مجلدین بر برطرح

ے بارلیمانی اجتماع واکام بنانے کی کوشش کرنے کا ازام

عائد کیا ہو دے ۱۱ اورل کے دوران موے وری اتاء

الفان علدين في أن دعوي كياكه انهول في مشرقي

افغانستان میں ایک انگ تعلک واقع فرق کمپ ر بعد کر لیا ہے

افغان فوتی خالی کر مح تصر مجابزین کے آیک تر عمان نے

کما کہ سینظروں کی تعداد میں افغان فوجیوں کا جعد کے روز

بار كوث جماونى سے يملى كابترول ك ورسيع الخلاء عمل ين

لا يا كيااور كابدين كي فور مزنية المعدد دير محد يمب كاكتروا

سنعال لیا۔ بعد آزاں کن شب بھی کایٹوں نے اؤے پر حملہ کیا اور متعدد علم بدی یا زخی موسک میابین کے

تر عمان نے کماکہ ماری فو مزی طرف سے ار محدث اڈے ا

تبنے کے دو محقے بعد کی بیل کابٹرال نے بمباری کی۔ یہ فوتی

اق ، مل وقوع كالمترار الك تعلك وارا لكومت كالل

ے تقریباً ایک سو جالیس میل مشرق میں واقع ہے۔ سفارتی

جنوبی کور مایس بولیس اور طلباء کے

در میان جھڑپیں

سیول۔۲۳۷ر ایر بی (لب) بینونی کودیا میں معدد والا آئی وون کی محومت کے تحالف میزایستد خلیاء کی آن ملک کے

نين صوف عن ويس الرائي مولّى جن س يَقْرول أور بيرول

موں کاستعال کیا گیا۔ پیلس نے سیول پوسان اور کولگ جریس مظاہرین کو منتشر کرنے کیلیج آنو کیس استعال کی اور

لاقمی بارج کیا۔ مظاہران نے اٹیل کی کہ اگلے مثل کو پارلیمانی احقابت میں حکومت کو کلست سے ودھار کیا جائے۔ حکومت نے احقابات کے ظاف مممل درجے ہوئے

تحدد کی روک تھام کیلے بزارول کی تعداد میں پولیس متعین

اسرائيل امريكه حاليه معابدت

مابوی ہوئی ہے 'کلوس مقصود

اقام تحدوا ۱۲ اربل (کوا) اقام تحدد عل عرب لیگ کے معدب کلوس مقصود کے کما ہے کہ اور

امرائیل کماین حالیہ مطلبہ ہے توب دیالود حرب موام کو بجاطور پر مایوی وفل سے انہوں نے کما کہ اگر چہ یہ معلبہ و متحلوں سے پہلے ق دو عمل تعالین اس نازک موقع براس معلبہ برد متحلوں سے امرائیل کوم و شید کے گا۔ انہوں

نے ایک بریس کانفرنس میں بتایا کہ اس وقت معلدے کی

عبائے ہم از کم اسرائیل کی اطلاقی طور پر می ذرمت کی جاتی جاہئے تھی انسوں نے کماکر سیکورٹی کونسل میں گزشتہ ہفتے کے

اسر کی ویوے شلز اس معوب بر کاری مرب کی ہے۔ انسوں نے کما کہ مشرق وسفی تیام اس کے لئے امریکہ انسوں نے کما کہ مشرق وسفی تیام اس سے لئے امریکہ

مثبت كردار! الحرية أورقيام اس كي بين الاقوامي كانفرنس

زياده تجيونس كماجاسكك

سوویت فوجوں کی واپسی کے بعد کابل حکومت بر قرار نہیں رہ سکے گی

شرتبطاً کی پرجوم مبزی منشی عن آن ایک کاریس زر دست بم کاد حاکہ بواجس میں پولیس کے مطابق کم از کم ۵ و افراد بلاک اور 21ز فی ہوئے۔ گزشتہ روز اسرائیل كي حلى طيارول في روت كي حوب من دمور اور عام ك ساحلی رہائش علاقوں پر بمباری کرے چار افراد کو زخی کرویا قا۔ تغیادت کے مطابق تربول کی سزی منڈی می کار می بم کادهاکه می آخد مجر بنتالیس منت پریواجس عناتید کادهاکه علاقه لرزافهاجس من یاده ترکم آمانی والم لوگون که آبادی سے دلیس کے لیک تر عملان نے اسے محمد معنول کی آبادی سے دلیس سرکھ کیک تر عملان نے اسے محمد معنول ن اور است یک است می اس فرمزة اس علاق كو كمير عن في الماجهان وحاكم بوااور مائزان بجاتی مونی ایسوانس گاڑیاں زخیوں کو امیتال میٹھانے لگیں۔ وحاک کے میب متعدد دکاؤں میں آگ الزك الفي اور ترب وجواريش كحزى درجنول كارول ش يعي

سلامتي كوتسل مين أتنده پير بواسرائيل كي زمت ميں قرار داديررائے شارى ہوگى

البام متحدد ٢٠٠ رايل (كونا) البام متحده كى ملامتى كونسل كى جانب سيحده يركواس قرار داد كم سودي رائے شاری کی توقع ہے جس میں توٹس کی حاکیت اور علا قائی يك جتى ك ولاف جار حيت برامرائيل كى شديد ذمت كى كى ہے اس قرار واد میں قسطین افتائی افواج کے ویل ماعرد انجیف ظل اندر کی توٹس میں ان کی مائٹ گاہ پر قل کے واستع كواتوام متحده كي جار ثراور بين الاقواى قانون أور ضوابط ك كلي خلاف ورزى قرارد ياكيل باور سلامتي كونسل يرزورد کیا ہے کہ وہ تمام ملکوں کی علاقائی یک جس اور حاکمیت کے خلاف اس نوعیت کے اقدامات کو روکتے کے لئے کارروائی كريد اس قرار واوش امراكل كلام نس لياكيا-

اسلام آباد- ٢٣٠ ايل (دايش) پاكتان ي امريك

کے مغیر آ, نیاڈ ریفائیل نے کماہے کہ انفائستان میں سووےت

ا راد سے قائم ہونے والی حکومت مودیت فیدول کی والیس

کے بعد زیادہ عرصہ تک پر قرار نسی رے گی۔ انہوں نے

اسلام آباد کے احکریزی روز عمد "مسلم" سے ایک انٹرویو کے

دوران کما کہ ان کے لئے تصور کرنامشکل ہے کہ موقعت

فیعل کی واپس کے بعد موجودہ افغان حکومت زیادہ طویل

عرصہ تک قائم رے گی۔ انہوں نے کما کہ موجودہ حکومت کو

الك لا كاه جدره مزار موديت فودل كي مدس في الوقت مك

تر محن بين فعد مصر كترول حاصل باس لخ سوءت

فیوں کی دائیں کے بعداس حکومت کا قائم ممایدی حرت ک

بات مو ی - مودیت فریس جو ۱۹۷۹ء ش افغانستان ش

واخل مولی تعیس میروام محموتے کے تحت ۱۵ فروری تک والیسی

کی مادی میں میں ایک میں است است المیاد افغان علدین محکم کرلیں کی ۔ امر کی سفیرے کماکدام میک افغان علدین کی فرق الدادید کرنے کو ترقیح دیتا لیکن موجت بوئین کی جانب

ے افغان حکومت کو اسلح کی سلائی جاری رکھنے کے بعد ماری

طرف سے فوجی امداد بند کر دیناً درست نمیں ہے۔ ان سے

کویتی عوام کےاتحاد کی تعریف

نواف الاحرالجار نے کوئی عوام کے اتحاد اور کوئی طیارے

كافواء كر ان كرموند ركوي وام كاطرف اي

ا قادت کی حمایت کی تعریف کی ہے۔

كيت- ٢٣- إيل (كوا) كوت كودير دقاع في



جعدى فراز كيستسيل الوحديث المسليق مظهرون إمرائل فعل كالترك جس مت حدد المسليخ وتى الدامراتك وليس كياد كاست معمل وفي الا

كَ نز ديك فلسطيني باشدول من بقراة كرنك يديج يميوي فوجيول كوز جي كرويا

امر كي وزير خارجه كي سوويت رہنماؤں سےبات جیت

ماسكو- ١٢٦م ايريل (رائش) امركي وزير خارجه جارج لیک کمی بیانی نصان کی اطلاع فیس کی۔ امرائیل کی ہم فقی پایس نے کرشتروں میرانسی کے زورک قوم پر ستانہ فرے نگانے اور چراؤ کرنے والے السطنی المشتبطی کے طاب کاردوائی کی جس کے بیچے میں متعدد السطنی و کی جو کلے جن شار' مودت رہمائی سے بات پیت کمل کر کے آج مودیت بوشن کے قائل دید بقالمت کی ساحت پرنکل کو ب ہونے اور بو کرائن کے دارا گؤمت کاتو سے اور اس جگہ میولوں کی جادر چرحائی جمال دوسری جگ تھیم علی بعدائک

سے تین قلطینیں کو کولی کھنے کی دجے القدی کے مقاصد استال من علاج كيا كيا فسطني باشتدول كي بقراد قل عام ہوا تھا۔ اور نازی جرمنی کے ہاتھوں ایک لاکھ لوگ ك باحث ياتج يوليس والع يحى ذخى موسة امراكلي فون الخليل كرزوك اونانى كائل شرايك فلسطيني اشتدرك لُولِي مَارِكُرُ مِلاكُ كُرُ ويابِ فِينَّ فِي مِنْ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ اللهِ الله لطین نے ایک ای اٹھی ہے جس پر کیل کے ہوئے تھے امرائلی فجیل بر تملد کیاتھا۔ اس کے علاوہ گزشتہ دوز غرہ کی ی کے علاقے میں مجی لیک بائیس سالہ قلسطین فی سیلہ ای الكور من اسرائل فوجول كى فانزىك كسباعث بالكروكيا-

ا دفات سحى دانطاري

40 BN.

مری سدوس میں استعمالی سیداددوں کریں ہے دنوں میں رہم آئل بلیٹ قارم کے قریب فی تحص جو اس جگر سے ۳۵ میل جنوب شرق میں ہے جمال ایک امری فرکیٹ دار کر میداددی مرتک کے دھاکہ کانشان عاقبات کے خلاف كاروائي كرتے موئے امريك في ايران كے دو آئل بليث التقاد قارموں ر حلے کے اور بعد س ایران کریے سے تصادم کے حردمعنان 4-40

چین ایران کےخلاف اسلحہ کی عالمی یا بندی سے اتفاق نہیں

فلیمس حالیہ جمزوں کے بعد چین نے امریکہ کواپنے تبدیل شدہ موقف سے آگاہ کر دیا ندیارک ۱۲۳ رابریل (اپ) مین ایج موقف ا فد سزک در میان جمزوں کے واقعات ہو بچے تھے دریں ایمار ابریل (اپ) مین ایج موقف ا

من تدلی کرتے ہوئے امریکہ کو بتایا ہے کہ وہ ایران کے ظاف اسلى كالى إبدى رمادنس كرے كا فيوارك ٹائین ش شائع شیہ لیک رورث کے مطابق چین کی ودارت فارجه نه امركى مفيرونستى لارد كواس ت موقف ے آگاہ کیا جباس سفتے اسر کی اور ایرانی بری

بغداد - ۲۳ رابریل (ایمنیز) مراق نے آج ایران امری محددقاع کے عام نیتایا کرید ادوی سرتیس مجل کاس دح کاکی ترویدگی که اس نے پیچھے دوار انی مرصلی شہول پرمباری کا در کھاکہ شہول کی چکسٹ تا تزیمی ایجی

خلیج میں امر ملی بحربیہ نے مزیدیا کے بارودی سر ملیں تباہ کردیں

عراق شرول کی جنگ بند کرنے کے عطرفد اعلان کی یا بندی کر دہاہے

كتاماء ورفروك في كاطاقي س الرائلي قايس فيول كي

فے مرتبہ روز ایمان میں میدا شرکے شال میں میں کو میر

اغواء كيا كياتحاله خرون سينايا كياب كه خصوصي طياره بملي

میں صابحت ہوں ہیں اس بھر وہ بی مرر صاب ، ی کے کما کہ عراقی تیپ رفائے نے ابادان پر تیپ قانے کولہ پاری کر کے ستر وافراد کو ذخی کر دیا۔ در میں انتکاء امر کی اور مغربی بحری فد مزئے بارددی سر تکس صاف کرنے والے جانیں نے آج اردی مرگوں کی الٹی ش فلے وب کے

تك مورجد عراق يبده كدود يطرفه طورير شهول كى جك بندكر دين كاعلان كيا عراق كوفي تر عان ك کا کہ بدید کو صف شب کے بعد ایرانی رہائتی مالاقل پر ۔۔ یہ یہ کی در مرے اسلع ہے گول باری فیس کا گائی ویپ خانے یا کی دو مرے اسلع ہے گول باری فیس کی گائی کے بر تکس امر ان نے فائر بندی کی خلاف ور ذی کرتے ہوئے ا ڈیرین خان کے عمالی سم معدی تھے ہو آج علیٰ الصبیع دور ا قب فافست كولد بارى كى- جعد كوايرانى خررسال الجنى

بإنيل كوجهاتنا شروع كرديار وائتر خيرد مال المجنى فيقاياك

امر کی جرید نے جور کے دن جنوبی فیجیٹی پانچ حرید بادروی مرکوں کو بناہ کر ویاجس کے دو میں کیلے مند فیجیٹس ناکار معنائے مالے والی باردوی مرکوں کی تعواد تموہ تک کی گئی ہے۔

مرجد کرشتر دوز بروت می ایس کے فرا اور طیاد علی موار فرانسین الجی شای فوج کی تمین کارین کے ساتھ سے جاروں ا مجی باسلوم مقام پرواند ہو گئے۔ تیوں کے مطابق آج بیا الحجی ہوائی اؤے پروالی آئے اور طیارے علی سوار ہو کر برقمالیوں کو رہا کر استانتی ہو رست دو اند ہو گئے۔

ارب والرك بروائے كاد حواليكيا بس كم بحوال عن الزك كر باحث دو السليني باشدے بلاك بو محمد بل

بسسنا مائد بانث سے زیرلی حمیس کے افراج کے سب ایس من ایک فتی تر عان نے کماے کہ امراکلی طارول

بروت - ۲۳ ابرل (اب كونا) سو تنز دليز كالك وارٹر ڈ طیارہ ' جار فراکٹیس ایجیوں کو لے کر آج بروت سے واليل رواند مو ميا يد الحي جن ش ايك عورت محى شال مى ابنان من مر قال بائد جائد والے تين فرائسين باشعدن كى داكى كرار على بات جيت ك لت يروت أئة تق ليكن ير فماليل كوساته المخالية عادول المجالية خصوصی طیارے میں آج بروت سے رواتہ ہو گئے۔ بروت كيواكي از ي كم حكام فيهاي كديد خصوص طياره ار میجوس بھر آڑا ایس مندی دواند بواجم کا حرال کے اور ایس مندی دواند بواجم کا حرال کے بارے میں دیاتے کے اس میں دیاتے کے اس میں دیاتے کے اس کے باکٹ کو ایس کے باکٹ کے باکٹ کے باکٹ کے باکٹ کو ایس کے باکٹ کے باکٹ کے باکٹ لارناكاك كشرول ناور كويه كت سنلب كدوه ييرس روانه وورا ے۔ سے ماروج و من قبل الدنا كاس بروت بواتما حسك بعدية قياس أرائيال شروع بو كي تحس كد لبنان ش الك شيعة اربيكي طرف يرتمال بنائ جلفوالي تمن قرافييي باشعول كى رائى عمل على آف والى بادريد طياره التى م فالين كولية بروت آياب لينان عن ير فال باك ماندوالي تن فرالسيي اشتدول من دوسفارت كار ارسل فاونتين اور ماريل كارتن اود أيك محافى وال يال كوفسين شال بين الناقراد كوارج الديم الم ١٩٨٥م ار ان عراق جنگ کے خاتے

او عمیں۔ سوہر اربل (کونا) تک کے وزیر اعظم تر كوت اوزال نے كما بے كران كالك عراق اور ايران ك ورمان جل ك خات كى جريد كوشش كرماب أيم في الوقت اس کی بنیادی کوشش ہے کہ دوٹیل حکارب مکول کے در میان خمیول کی جنگ بند کر آئی جائے

اللہ مر انتمالیشدوں کے حلے ش پائے انتمالیت ول کے طابوہ فضائیے کے جو میں اداکین اور چار پولیس والے جی زخی ہو

مع كام كاكماي كدان التابينيون كالعلق والعالة

آوادی ہے و مری اٹھال مارت کورمیان طے بات والے امن کے مجو تری خالف سے کیل کداس کا کمنا ہے

كراس مجون على السيمون كوب زياده مراعات دي

الى يى ـ كام خاس حلى تعدات يات او خاكد

المالينيول في كا أناز شام ماز مع مات بح كا بي

فنائي كاراكين اور ويس في المحتول كالزافي كالد

بباروا خام فعا أكرين التابندن وكر فادكراياكيا

ے جکریان اسالید فرار ہونے میں کامیاب ہو مح ایں۔

ماريدا إكرا تمايد فعائد كالريب يكامانتك

عمی ہے۔ ۲۵ طرزی وائفلی اورایک مفین کن لیٹ کر نے کے ہیں۔ اس سے پہلے دس انتاب عمل کے کر قار

موسے کی خبردی می تھی۔ موای محلة آزادی کے اسمالیسدول

كالك مال من فعائد عادم وروم احلس وكالموك

سری لنکاکے فضائی اڈے پرانتہا ہندوں کاحملہ 'گیارہ افراد ہلاک 'سسازخمی

كوليو ٢٣٠ ايرل (آب) مرى لكاكر شمالي التا | ين الاقباى والى الدع كرار في والتيب عام 2 يا يك انتابندوه كانون ش الشدير يني اور دو كافتول كو بنط فلك كفائي كسي والدي تل چمرے محوت کر اوے می داخل ہوئے کولیو کے بین كياجس ك بعث كم از كم مياره افراد بلاك بو كك- فكيا الاقاى بوائي الا يك كيك عمديداد فعايله كراس الزائي مام فتااے کہ بلک موے والوں می فعائے کے ای ے ووران موالی اوے پر کھڑے اثر اٹکا کے لیک ہو بھ اراكين اور يوسمال التاييند شال بي- حكام فيا اكد

جمارتی صوبہ پنجاب میں سکھا تھا استدوں کے حملوں میں ۱۹رافراد ملاک

بالدحرش يك روزه عام برال كالكل كي حمال منتر سكوانتا يندول في جو كروز حل كرك ملت بعددك كوباك ر د اجوان انیس افراد می شامل تصحیواس وقت صوبے میں سكر مليدكى بدرى سے معلق تفرد كرواقعات على بلاك موسقد ملى ترست أف اعرا خردمال الجنى سد يولس كي حوال ي الله الله الله المحافزاد أيك ثرك يرمواد موكر مندى فينتون من بيخ او اعماد مندة ترك شروع كردى جس کے مع مل افراد بلاک اور متعدد زخی مو کے

تی ویلی۔ ٣ مرامریل (رائش) بھارت کے احمالی وائی | جعرات کو مجی جالد حریق بم کے لیک دھائے میں ووافراد ازو کے بعد کروپ فیوسٹانے اج صوبہ بغلب کے مثلع

بلاك اور تين شديد زخي مو كيئ تع جمال اس واقر ك بعد مكون كم حريد حلول إبعد سك فسادات عاد كيك ريس كوكمل طور رفردار بندكا كلم واكياها مكول كر خيرك شرامر ترك قريب ايدي إلك عطش أفر كيد مردورون كوملاك كرويا كياتها بنكاتعلق بخاب ع ببرك الماقت تعلديه على ما حداد كريم التول س سلحيا في التلايتدول فرجه مكدود دم محد كيا- بولس ف

كولموار ورفي الك طيالي كونقصان بهنيا، وارب مطل كري شيس مويت قيادت من اختلاف كرديد

كريد او كوليو ي خال من عين كلو يمزوور والقد ال عدد طير عد كونين كوليل ليس جكد اليد مواي كلرى ك

، جانزه حريمي منت بندووك أن بلاً مت كواقعه كے خلاف احتجابي مِنْ أَن أَنْ أَنْ اللَّهِ

كمك كداس في اكتاني مرحدك قريب أيك جكم جهليداد

ماسكو_ ٢٢٠ ايرال (رائش) سوعة وزير خارجه المدودة

شیوار ڈیزے نے کماے کہ روس عل قیادت کے در میان كى تازم نس ب انهول فان خرول كى ترديد كى كم میوعت رہما گورا جاف اور ان کے بعد دومرے رہما كورل كاجف كورميان كولى صادم معدد عب المول في كاكر قيادت كالكدكن كالثيبت عددير كسطة بساك جل میرزی گوربا جوف اور ایگاییف کے درمیان کوئی اخلاقات مودو مس بن شیدار ثروت نے بیان سر بعلن کاس ولی ترایک میشودودیا

ِ باقىدوس<u>ر د</u>صفعدېر

ے جنول نے الرتب 2 رز دیکر جار اور ۵۲ رز دیگر تین وکشی حاصل کیں۔ ویٹ ایٹرزنے کرشند روز کی کا آغاز بونے پر تاس جیت کر پاکستان کو کھٹے کی دعوت دی اور پاکستان نے کی کسی تھے تک پاکستان کو کھٹے کی دعوت دی اور پاکستان نے کی کسی تھے تک پاسکور آیک وکٹ کے کشدان کمیل کالک مثال رمیض راج کے آدت ہو جائے گی ہے جو دو پر کملے تک دوچو کے ایک میلے تک بر ۹۹ر زیر بنجادیا۔ لیمن جائے کو تف کے بعد اسکور کے ا برے اطمینان کے ساتھ محدرز پر کھیل دے تھے کہ انہوں في بنجس كايك كيد كودها الدارش كميااور يج ديديا ٢١٨ ير يمني تك اس كى ملت وكشي كر يكي تحيل حس ش الردان س كعلى واليوالى شاتون كأيمى كافى يحدوهل تعا يه وكت بي مقصد جاتي ري- اي طرح شعيب محرية و إكتان كے اسكور كے تين موسے آم يدھنے ميں بھي ا ٢١٥ منت کي پينگ ش ٥٣ رز کا خوبصيرت اسکور کر يکھ أنموس وكث كي شراكت كالمنون موناجلية جس كردوران تصياك بمنامر شارث كيندكونيم دلانه طور يرتحيلااور سيح دیدیا۔ سرسر کے تھیل میں ارش نے جاد اوروں کے وقتہ سے جادید میاں واو اور سلیم ملک کی وکش حاصل کر کے اپنی مليم وسف اوروسيم أكرم ف اسكوري علارز كاضاف كيا يدة اقتاس وقت نوني حب سليم يوسف كوزخي موجلان ك سنب كميل ترك كرنايدان ادشل كاليك باونس كيندكومث

تیسرے شٹ کی پہلی انگزمیں یا کستانی قیم ۹۰۰ رنز بنا کر آؤٹ

بلكة مار عل في جاور بينجين في الوكتين عاصل كين الإلتاني بينه المينون كانيم محملة تحيل

برج بین - ۲۳ رابریل (دائش) پاکستان کے الگانے کو مشش می زقمی ہوئے دب انکا سکور ۳۳ رنز تھا۔ خلاف تیرے اور آخری کرکٹ ٹیٹ کئے کے پہلے دوز انہوں نے بنجسن کے اوپر تلے کے دوگیشوں مر چکے

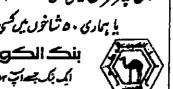
مھارتی رفیے کے

كح كظ بنارك مالقتى أيجينج نرخول مصعلن معلوات كيم ول كى غرض معا وردرا فول كى جداد دمرا انداجراء كي من برا م كرم وطنى سيرمروس مسيطى ذن ٢٨ ٧٣٧ -- ٢٨ ٢٨ ٢ ٢ ٢ ٢ يا بماري ٥٠ ثانون يركس سعي رابطة فالمري -

بنك الكويت الوظنيس ايك بْكرجعات ١٩٥١ مع بانت ادر مردر كرت بي







LENDL MOVES INTO MONTE CARLO SEMIFINALS

Noah escapes defeat by Leconte

three match-points to follow.

Noah's next service looked

long but after Leconte hit it back

in court, the line judge couldn't

rule and the umpire decided it was out and ordered the second

Noah then saved that match

point and two more, the third with a brilliant backhand

McEnroe: moved up to 14th place

myself at least a good 18 months.

but there's no reasons to put

extra pressure on myself to say

I'm going to quit in two years," McEnroe said. "My theory now

Napoli's Ciro Ferrara, who

missed the Yugoslav match

through injury, replaces young Torino midfielder Massimo

Bagni and Altobelli are expec-

ted to play in the European

championship finals in West

Germany in June but Vicini

intends to experiment with

young players as much as possi-

ble ahead of the 1990 World Cup

Italian manager opts for youth

Crippa.

MONTE CARLO. April 23, (Reuter): Yannick Noah plucked a spectacular victory from virtual certain defeat by Henri Leconte yesterday to earn a semifinal clash with world number one Ivan Lendl in the Monte Carlo Open tennis tour-

Leconte, who felt he had been denied victory by the umpire on the first of three match points, could not withstand Noah's resurgence as his French Davis up colleague swept to a 2-6 7-6 -3 quarterfinal win.

Fop seed Lendl, returning after two months out with a foot njury, had earlier taken a laborious 7-6 6-2 victory over Swedish 10th seed Joakim Nystrom, the Czechoslovak's successor as Monte Carlo champion in

Emphatic

Unseeded Thierry Tulasne got France a second semifinal spot with an 7-5 6-1 upset of fifth seed Andres Gomez of Ecuador.

Tulasne next faces seventh seed Martin Jaite of Argentina. who scored an emphatic 6-2 6-0 win over Italian qualifier Claudio Pistolesi to bring the surprise third round conqueror of defending champion Mats Wilander firmly back to the

But the clash between the mercurial French pair held the limelight with Leconte, seeded lith, controlling the show before the fatal tie-break in the second

Hendry rallies to take lead against White

SHEFFIELD, England, April 23. (Reuter): Teenaged Scot. Stephen Hendry, hit world number two Jimmy White with a potent brew of champagne snooker to race to a 9-7 lead in their World Snooker Championship second round match yesterday.

Hendry dropped the first frame of the day to fall behind 6-3 in their best-of-25 frames contest, then won six successive frames before losing the last of the session to leave himself needing just four frames in the final

session this evening.

Earlier, defending champion Steve Davis dished out the heaviest defeat in the history of 25-frame matches at the crucible theatre here when he trounced Mike Hallett 13-1.

The Hendry-White contest, with the winner widely expected to reach the final, has been the most anticipated of the tournament and for the second suc-

pointed. Both players were dazzling at times, White to win the opening frame after falling behind 39-0 Hendry drawing level as White made just 17 points over three

White did little wrong, though Hendry punished a couple of errors - once when the Englishman fouled off the break and then when White missed a game ball pink which he should have

Hendry's best break of the session was a 125 in the 12th frame and he made 101 in just six minutes three frames later before White cut the deficit to just two frames with breaks of 47 and 31-Hendry, 18, is ranked 23rd in the world, but could move up as



Leconte: nearly eliminated Noah

Leconte, who had won 13 straight matches on clay including the Nice Open final last Sunday, served sharply and hit backhands which had Noah in disarray in the first set.

There were no service breaks in the second set but in the tiebreak Leconte looked certain to win when he led 4-0 and 6-3 with

April 23, (AP): John McEnroe

said yesterday there's a good

chance he'll be retired from

professional tennis by the end of

more than two-and-a-half more

years," McEnroe said during a

news conference at the Forum

promoting his match against Sweden's Stefan Edberg Mon-

The winner of the match,

billed as the superfinals of the Michelin Challenge Series, will

earn \$100,000 with the loser

tournament in 18 months last

Sunday, defeating Edberg 6-2, 6-2, in the finals of the \$752,000

Suntory Japan Open.
The Tokyo tournament was

McEnroe's first Grand Prix

appearance since he reached the

quarterfinals of the last year's US

Open. Since that time, he was

kept off the tour due to a 60-day

during the Open and a sub-

sequent back injury which forced

his withdrawal from the Aus-

ROME, April 23, (Reuter): World Cup veterans Alessandro Altobelli and Salvatore Bagni

were omitted from the Italian

national squad for the third suc-

cessive game yesterday as man-ager Azeglio Vicini again opted

for youth.

The 18-man squad named for Wednesday's friendly away to Luxembourg showed only one

"(When I started this

tralian Open.

McEnroe, 29, won his first

"I don't see myself playing

California,

INGLEWOOD,

day night.

receiving \$40,000.

swept through the tie-break 8-6. Noah led 3-1 in the deciding set and clinched his semifinal place when Leconte hit a forehand volley into the net.

volleyed drive, and the match

changed course irreversibly as he

The first serve I thought was out and I turned away. Henri returned it but I didn't play the point. I guess if Henri says the ball was good, I guess it was

good," Noah said. "Psychologically that was the turn of the match. He started to lose a lot of points. I concede I've been very lucky. For two sets he was much better. He was the only player on the court.

But after that serve it was still 6-3 and I still had three matchpoints to go," said Noah, specialist in great escapes in Monte Carlo after he had been two points from defeat against dou-bles partner Guy Forget in the second round and three against Spanish qualifier Jordi Arrese in the third.

"The ball was on the line," Leconte said of the disputed point. "The linesman confirmed the ball was on the line. The match was over (but) the chairman changed the decision.

"I won one match and then played another. On paper I lost but in my mind I won.

Noah said: "I think I'm very lucky to survive this one. It's been a hell of match, not just a one-point match. It was very close. Too bad it was match-

pressure off myself as possible,

whereas before I'd like to heap it

on mound after mound and it

just got to be too much to take."

Squad:
Goalkeepers — Walter Zenga (Internazionale). Marco Landucci (Fiorentina)
Defenders — Giuseppe Bergomi (Internazionale). Giovanni Francini (Napoli).
Luigi de Agostini (Juventus). Franco
Baresi (AC Milan). Riccardo Ferri (Internazionale). Pula Maldini (AC Milan).

McEnroe hopes to stay in

Lendl, who learned yesterday he may soon be granted US citizenship, toiled for eight minutes short of two hours before subduing Nystrom.

Lendl squandered a set-point on his service at 5-4 as three games in a row went against service, furiously suffering a second break as two spectators wandered along the side of the court searching for their places.

Lendl, however, controlled the tie-break from the start, seizing a 4-0 lead and clinching it on his third set-point at 7-2. He finally took charge with a

break for 4-2 in the second set but needed four match-points before he nailed Nystrom. Pistolesi, after leading 2-1 in

the first set, failed to win another "I felt very tired when I went on court. I was very determined, but my legs said 'bye bye.' With the qualifiers, it was my seventh

match in six days, "Pistolesi said.
"He played very well, but in the second set my game lost about 20 per cent and at this level

that's bad. "I can't be happy to leave this tournament like this, but nobody can touch my victory over Wilander. It was a great victory for

Jaite thought Pistolesi had suffered the reaction. "When you beat a guy like Wilander you're very happy and excited. After that you're the opposite the next

McEnroe may quit tennis in 1990 sports following the conclusion of his playing career, and already has discussed one venture.

"I'd like to start a tennis academy in Los Angeles," said McEnroe, who lives in nearby Malibu with his wife, actress Tatum O'Neal, and their two sons. "I've already talked with (Los Angeles Lakers and Forum owner) Jerry Buss about it. He's interested in it, and maybe he can fork over a little money.

McEnroe believes such aprogramme would help Americans regain their tennis

Claiming that his tournamentwinning drought was caused by injuries and marriage and fatherhood which put his mind on family matters rather than tennis, the world's No. 1 player from 1981 to 1984 believes he is in good position to regain the top ranking.

"I've turned the corner on both things," said McEnroe, whose 71st career singles title enabled him to jump from 25th to 4th on the men's computer rankings. "I think you'll even see more improvement, although it was a great lift off my shoulders to win the tournament. It's one

less thing I have to deal with." Greece to spend \$2.5b on 1996 Games bid

ATHENS, April 23, (Reuter): Greece will spend \$2.5 billion to support its bid to host the 1996 Olympic Games, one hundred years after the modern games were launched in Athens, the president of the Greek Olympic

Committee said yesterday. Lambis Nikolaou said as much as 70 per cent of the cost of projects including building a new airport and improving roads and other facilities would be financed by the European Community

Athens mayor Miltiades Evert said the athletic facilities needed for the Games would be completed by 1990.

Athens has an 80,000-seat Olympic Stadium where the World Youth Athletics Cham-

outlasts Seguso

oa, Ukianoma, Adrii 23. (AP): Jimmy Connors and Amos Mansdorf, the top two seeds, each won their second singles match yesterday of the 11th Bank of Oklahoma Tennis Classic, while Christo van Rensburg and Scott Davis scored their first victories in the \$80,000 event.

HOUSTON, April 23, (UPI): Martina Navratilova, Chris

Evert and Zina Garrison

recovered from weak first sets

yesterday to advance to the semifinals of the \$250,000 Vir-

ami, who defeated injured

Patricia Tarabini by default. Navratilova, the top seed,

defeated No. 5 Arantxa Sanchez of Spain 7-6 (7-3). 6-2 in one

quarterfinal. Evert, the No. 2 seed, registered a 2-6, 6-3, 6-0 vic-

tory over Gretchen Magers, Garrison, the No. 4 seed from Houston, downed No. 6 Isabel Cueto of West Germany 7-6 (7-

No. 7 Tarabini defaulted

because of an injured ankle in the semifinals. Hakami will face

Navratilova while Garrison

ankle during Thursday's match

against Carrie Cunningham. X-

rays showed no break but she

determined yesterday morning

Navratilova and Sanchez

combined for five service breaks

to produce the first-set tie-

breaker. Navratilova won six of

the first seven points in the tie-

breaker and then took only 34

minutes to polish off her 16-year-

old opponent in the second set.

"I don't want to play here anymore unless they do some-

Connors

she was unable to play.

Tarabini injured her right

meets Evert.

Also advancing was Elly Hak-

ginia Slims of Houston.

Connors, ranked fifth in the world, beat Robert Seguso, 6-4, 7-5. Earlier, Mansdorf defeated Ramesh Krishnan of India 6-4,

Van Rensburg, seeded third in the round-robin event, beat Richey Reneberg 4-6, 6-4, 6-4. Davis beat Mel Purcell 5-7, 6-4,

First Mansdorf and Van Rensburg teamed up yesterday to defeat Krishnan and Reneberg in the first round of the doubles competition, 7-6 (7-4), 6-4, at the Shadow Mountain Racquet

After losing the first set, Seguso was up 5-4 in the second set when Connors won four consecutive points to take the 10th game, then swept the next two. Connors, 35, has won this tour-

Navratilova and Evert struggle into semifinals thing about the lights." Navratilova said. "Many times I had to pull off the shot I wanted

> have to play tomorrow. Evert said she was fully confident despite dropping the first

to hit because I couldn't see the

ball well enough. I'm glad I don't

set.
"I think Gretchen played great in the first set, but I knew I could still win the match," Evert said. "In the third set I outlasted her. She got tired and I was still fresh. I had more in reserve. After losing the first set. Evert

won 12 of the next 15 games. "I did OK for a little while," Magers said. "After the first set. I was really excited. Then I realised that I was playing against Chris Evert. To compete at that level. I have to be tougher men-

tally and physically." Garrison also was behind in the first set, trailing Cueto 3-1 after a break in the third game. But Garrison broke back in the eighth game to tie it 4-4 and each player held serve to force the tiebreaker won by Garrison. The second set lasted only 28 min-

"I've always been a player who works hard and gets better after I've been beaten a couple of times," Garrison said. "I never felt comfortable because of the previous matches this week. I didn't take anything for gran-



nament four times. Mansdorf easily defeated Krishnan, sweeping the final four

Van Rensburg had more dif-ficulty with Reneberg, ranked 71st in the world, rallying after losing the first set.

Purcell, seeded last in the tournament and ranked 171st in the world, won the first set against Davis by holding serve in the 11th game and breaking service in the final game.

But Davis' strong groundstrokes overcame his six doublefaults and seven aces by Purcell to come from behind in the second set when down 4-1 to win the final five games. Davis, ranked 65th and seeded fifth, won the first three games and the final three to take the third set.

Pirates fight back for win over Cubs

PITTSBURGH April 23. (AP): J. Reynolds hit a tie-breaking single in the seventh inning and Mike Lavalliere went 4-for-4 with a two-run double, leading the streaking Pittsburgh Pirates to a come-from-behind 8-4 victory over the Chicago Cubs last

night.
Pittsburgh, which trailed 3-0 after II innings, won for the ninth time in the last II games with a two-out uprising against

reliever Les Lancaster.

Lancaster walked Bobby Bonilla and Sid Bream before Reynolds' single put the Pirates ahead 4-3. Lavalliere, who tied his career high for hits in a game, followed with his second double to score two more runs. Lavalliere scored on a triple by Rafael Belliard.

Doug Drabek, 3-0, scattered eight hits — including home runs by Shawon Dunston and Jody Davis — with a career-high 11 strikeouts for the 11-4 Pirates, off to their best start since 1962. Bobby Bonilla homered for Pittsburgh of Chicago started Calvin Schiraldi. Phillies 2, Expos 0

Kevin Gross pitched a six-hitter and struck out a career-high 12 batters. The Phillies scored in the

second inning off Pascual Perez on a leadoff double by Von Hayes, Lance Parrish's grounder that sent Hayes to third and a passed ball by Jeff Reed. Parrish hit his fourth home run in the eighth inning on the first pitch from Jeff Parrett.

Gross, 1-1, who issued only one walk, lowered his era over 31 innings to 0.86. Perez allowed six hits in seven innings. Reds 4, Braves 0

Danny Jackson pitched a sixhitter, the third shutout in a row against Atlanta, and red-hot rookie Chris Sabo hit a three-run homer. The Braves had their string of scoreless innings extended to 28 following consecutive shutouts at Houston on Wednesday and Thursday nights.

Jackson struck out nine and walked two in his first national league shutout. He had six during his five seasons with the Kansas City in the American League. It was the 10th consecutive home loss for the Braves, who are winless in nine home games this year and 2-13 overail.

Jackson started the Reds' three-run third inning with a single inside first base off Zane Smith. Barry Larkin followed with a single and Sabo, who started the game hitting .231, hit his fourth homer over the left-field

Mets 4, Cardinals 0

Ron Darling scattered eight hits for his second shutout in four starts and Howard Johnson hit a three-run homer as New York defeated St Louis for the fourth triumph in four meetings with the defending National League champs.

Darryl Strawberry, who started the night at the NL's top hitter doubled off Jose Deleon to start the Mets' second and scored on Kevin McReynolds' single.

Darling, who walked two and struck out five, protected the 1-0 lead until the Mets broke it open in the ninth. Strawberry again doubled. Gray Carter was intentionally walked by Deleon and Johnson greeted Todd Worrell with his second home run of the season.

The setback dropped the defending NL champions' record to 4-11 and was the Cardinals' third shutout of the year compared to four all of 1987. Padres 3, Astros 1 Marvel Wynne and Benito

Santiago homered to back the eight-hit pitching of Jimmy Jones and Mark Davis as San Diego defeated Houston for the eighth straight time at Jack Murphy stadium. Santiago's second home run of

the season, a two-run shot in the sixth inning, broke a 1-1 tie against Nolan Ryan, who hasn't beaten the Padres since Oct 5, 1985. The Padres had tied the game on Wynne's second homer in the fourth, ending a string of 22 1-3 scoreless innings by Houston pitchers. Jones, 2-1, went 6 2-3 innings,

allowing six hits. Davis earned his second save with 2 1-3 innings of two-hit relief. Billy Hatcher singled home Houston's run in the third inning. Indians 11, Twins 6

Cory Snyder and Joe Carter hit Grand Slams and Greg Swindell won his fourth game as Cleveland beat Minnesota Twins

Results Pittsburgh Philadelphia Chicago Allanta New York Houston

San Diego 3 Los Angeles AT San American League Francisco ppd Toronto Cleveland New York Chicago Kansas City Oakland Detroit Texas Scattle

Baresi (AC Milan), Riccardo Ferri (Internazionale), Paolo Maldini (AC Milan) Midfield — Ciro Ferrara (Napoli), Luca Fusi (Sampdorial, Fernando De Napoli (Napoli), Giuseppe Giannini (Roma), Francesco Romano (Napoli), Nicola Berti (Fiorentina) Forwards — Roberto Donadoni (AC Milan), Gianluca Vialli (Sampdoria), Roberto Mancini (Sampdoria), Ruggiero Rizzitelli (Cesena). change from the young team that drew 1-1 in a friendly against high as number two next season, Yugoslavia last month. Pele joins fight against AIDS

Pele All Stars" soccer team yes-terday kicked off a four-game series to raise funds to fight AIDS, defeating a Japanese team 2-0 and raising 8 million yen But Pele, the Brazilian soccer

egend, did not play yesterday.

fficials had no comment, but sources said he apparently was suffering from a minor leginjury. The visitors, playing before 48,000 spectators at the Tokyo dome, scored both goals in the second half to beat the Japan Senior All Stars.

Speedy Bruce Wilson of Canada scored the first goal at 10:00 with a free kick after both the teams became more active and speedy in the second half. Johnny Rep of the Netherlands added the other goal at the 30:50 mark. In the first half, Pele's team

controlled the ball most of the time, attacking the Japanese goal 13 times. But the shots were either missed or caught. "It was a beautiful and fantas-

tic game," Pele said afterwards. "It was important for us as the Japanese spectators reacted to the good play. Thank you very much for Japanese people's cooperation for this campaign."

Rep also said: "It was a wonderful game. I got excited as spectators reacted actively.

Added Wilson: "I enjoyed the game with the great players." The Japanese team was led by

Japanese coach Kenzo Yok-

Kunishige Kamamoto.

oyama hailed the visitors, saying: They played much better than us, just like active players. We

could not get our rhythm...."
Other star players on Pele's team were Pat Jennings of Northern Ireland, Johan Neeskens of the Netherlands, Paolo Rossi of Italy, Eusebio of Portugal and George Best of Northern

Spectators paid from 2,500

Pele (centre) with Carlos Bilardo (left), manager of Pele All Stars, and Ruud Krol of the Netherlands before the match (Reuter wirephoto) yen (\$20) to 4,000 yen (\$32) to watch the match.

The money went to the Japan AIDS Foundation to educate Japanese about the deadly disease, officials said, AIDS, or Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome, strips the body of its natural immunity. It is most common among homosexuals

and intravenous drug users. The team of stars from years

past will play in Zimbabwe on May 29, in Paris on Sept. 10 and in Los Angeles on Oct. 10 to raise funds for AIDS foundations in those countries, they said. The "Kick Aids '88" was

sponsored by the Sharp Corp., a leading maker of consumer electronics and office automation equipment, with the Fuji Television Network and the newspaper Sankei Sports.

pionships were held in 1986. Damiani retains European title MILAN, April 23, (Reuter): Ita-ly's Francesco Damiani retained his European heavyweight boxing title in devastating style yes-terday when he stopped John Emmen of the Netherlands early in the third round of a scheduled

12-round bout. Damiani, who weighed in for the fight more than 10 kilos heavier than his opponent, won the first rounds calmly before moving in for the kill at the start of the third.

From the bell he abandoned his earlier caution, honing in relentlessly on his opponent with a series of harsh body punches that the surprised Dutchman was unable to stave off.

Stopped

Damiani unleashed seven unanswered blows to Emmen's head, sending him reeling onto the ropes where British referee Bill Coyle stopped the fight.

The victory, Damiani's first title defence since winning the crown from Sweden's Anders Eklund in Aosta last October, maintains the Italian's unbeaten. 21-fight record. It was Emmen's first defeat in 12 professional bouts.



Damiani raises his arms in jubilation after defeating Emmen (Reuter wirephoto)

SPORTS BRIEFS

Karpov wins

BRUSSELS, April 23, (Xinhua): Former world champion Anatoly Karpov of the Soviet Union won the Swift international chess tournament counting for the chess World Cup here yesterday.

Asian karate

NEW DELHI, April 23, (Xinhua): Nepal won the inaugural south Asian Karate Championships which concluded here yesterday. Nepal, who clinched both team and individual honours, claimed eight gold, seven silver and two bronze medals to top the medal standings.

World record

BEIJING, April 23, (Xinhua): Jin Shaofang of southeast China's Anhui province surpassed the world jerk record for the women's 56-kg category at a provincial weightlifting tournament yesterday in Hefei, her home province. Chinese sports newspaper 'Tiyubao,' (sports news) reported today.

Spanish squad

MADRID, April 23, (Reuter): Spanish coach Miguel Munoz yesterday named nine Real Madrid players in his 16-man squad for the soccer friendly against Scotland in Madrid next Wednesday.

Africa soccer

CAIRO, April 23, (Reuter): National of Egypt beat Tanzania's Young Africans 4-0 (halftime 2-0) in the second leg, first round match of Africa's Champions' Cup to win the tie and qualify for the second round.

S. Korean Open SEOUL, April 23, (Reuter):

Unseeded Andrew Castle became the first Briton to reach a Grand Prix tennis final for six years with a hard-fought 6-4 7-6 victory over American Greg Holmes in the South Korean Open

Champions tourney NEW YORK, April 23, (AP): John McEnroe and Jimmy Con-

nors will play in the Tournament of Champions at the Forest Hills Tennis Club. organisers of the event said yesterday.

Liverpool win

LONDON, April 23, (UPI): Liverpool clinched a record !7th English soccer league championship today when it won 1-0 against Tottenham at Anfield. The former European champion now has won eight more titles than the next most successful club. Everton.

Alen wins PORTO CERVO, Italy, April

23. (AP): Finnish driver Markku Alen, driving a Lancia Delta car, yesterday won the Costa Smeralda Rally for the second consecutive year.

American jockey

SANDOWN, England, April 23, (AP): American jockey Cash Asmussen guided French trained Soviet Star to a 2-1/2 length victory in the £40,000 (\$72,000) Trusthouse Forte Mile at Sandown yesterday.

Lakers player

PHOENIX, Arizona, April 23, (AP): Police are investigating a scuffle between Kareem Abdul-Jabbar of the Los Angeles Lakers and an Italian tourist at a shopping mall, officials said yester-

Hyderabad skipper Ashfaq (left) receives the trophy

RAMEEZ AND SHOAIB SLAM HALF CENTURIES

Pakistanis hit West Indies for 309

(Reuter): Malcolm Marshall. with 4-79, and Winston Benjamin, with 3-52, were primarily responsible for the dismissal of Pakistan in their first innings for 309 on the opening day of the third and final Test.

Pakistan, having been 218-7 not long after tea, passed the 300 mark thanks to an 8th wicket stand of 67 between Saleem Yousuf and Wasim Akram that was ended when Yousuf was forced to retire hurt for 32, in trying to hook a Marshall bouncer, the Pakistani keeper, was struck in the face and later taken to hosp-

Succession

After Yousuf's sad departure for 32, which included two hooked sixes in succession off Benjamin, Marshall dismissed Wasim for 38 and Abdul Qadir for 18, both caught hooking by long leg. Wasim had batted with his customary aggression hitting Courtney Walsh for 18 in one

After being 99-1 shortly before lunch, Pakistan, who had been put in, relapsed to 218-7 soon after tea largely as a result of some careless shots.

In the last over before lunch Rameez Raja, having played handsomely for 54, drove loosely at Winston Benjamin and was caught at cover point. This was a **Kuwait local rally**

THE KTMSD have now altered

the results of last Friday's

Kuwait local rally, following a

week when the entire organising

committee resigned, and a good

deal of resentment and bad feel-

ing bubbled to the surface. Both

Faez Chihab and Ahmed Al

Zafiri had their results cancelled,

a decision which is both unusual

everyone had great hopes that

the mismanagement and bad

feeling within the sports division

of the KT Club were over. A new

committee had been elected, and

a horde of exciting plans were being talked about, including a

rally school, a newsletter and

club evenings. It certainly looked

as if the members would have

greater say in the success or

failure of the club. KTMSD went

ahead and changed their own

name, and the duration of the

rally season, but there the

Things carried on looking

season. A record number of drivers turned out, and enough

helpers were found to ensure that

any short-cutting - a common

MADRID, April 23, (Reuter):

Rookie Spanish professional

Jose Ignacio Gervas shot a 69 to

preserve his one-stroke lead with

a 10-under-par halfway score of

134 in the Madrid Open golf

championship yesterday.

Spanish amateur Yago
Beamonte returned a six-under

par 66 to take a share of second

place with Sweden's Anders For-

sbrand, who also shot 69.

ing the first rally o

initiative seemed to stop.

At the start of this season

and potentially controversial.

By Gail Seery



Yousuf (left) and Wasim: put on 67 runs for the 8th wicket

wicket needlessly given away; as was that of Shoaib Mohammad in the last over before tea. Shoaib, who had batted for 165 minutes in compiling an attractive 54, rather half-hear-

tedly cut a harmless short ball

problem in most Middle East

rallies - was kept to the absolute

month was, sadly, another story.

Some members of the organising

committee worked very hard

indeed, but there was almost no

back-up from the main commit-

tee when it came to the tough decisions about Fisa's telex and

Sulayem's protest. At the catas-

trophic prize giving ceremony.

there was no-one to take the pres-

sure off the organisers. Ottmar

Lange, seen by many as a positive

force for change within the club,

resigned shortly after the rally.

and the club again found itself

indulging in vituperative exchan-

ges instead of looking to the

During last Friday's rally, Faez Chihab rolled and broke his

windscreen, and according to

safety regulations, should not

have been allowed to continue.

When Jack Lubbat posted the

results at the SAS hotel, he was

beaten up by two members, one

of whom had driven in the event.

and whose result was directly

was made in allowing Chihab's

result to stand at this point, but

the assault on Lubbat made the

Favourite Severiano Balles-

teros looked to be joining them in second spot until a double bogey

six at the final hole, where he was

bunkered and three-putted from

seven feet. His 68 left him in

fourth place two strokes further

Gervas, whose mother moved

to Madrid from Scotland to

marry a local businessman 25

years ago, failed to win his

Gervas retains one-stroke lead

future.

back.

The International rally last

from Curtley Ambrose straight

to gulley.

Mid-way through the afternoon session, Marshall had
struck two vital blows for West Indies by blasting out both Javed Miandad and Salim Malik in the

results

Finally after one week of arguments, Chihab's result has

been squashed, along with

Ahmed Zafiri's result. Here the

KTMSD seems to be making

another mistake. According to

the regulations the posted results

remain provisional for one hour.

After that time, if no-one has

brought a protest, the results

stand. Again, the penalty should

not have been identical for

someone who was, according to

regulations, not eligible to finish

the rally, and someone who lost

his temper, but competed fairly

in the rally. Perhaps it would

have been just to ban the second

from competing in a future rally,

but it is not fair to squash his

result unless he too has been driv-

This decision was not taken by

the organising committee, which

resigned immediately after the

rally, but by a meeting of the

With the former Clerk of the

Course Faez Chihabat the centre

of the controversy, and in any

case being in the process of mov-

ing to Dubai; he is unlikely to

even contemplate a return to

organising Kuwait events. With-

out Wael Khoury and Jack Lub-

bat, it is hard to see how any more

rallies can be organised, though

European Tour card last Decem-

Spain as an amateur.

ber after regularly representing

But he said: "If I finish in the

top five this week I will have

around £10,000 (\$18,850) prize

money, which should be enough

to earn my card without having

Gervas and Beamonte are

both members of the host club,

to go back to the school."

Puerta de Hierro.

The victorious Hyderabad squad pictured after winning the

ing outside the rules.

main committee.

off the seam.

Salim Malik having hit his first

space of four overs. Javed was comfortably taken at second slip for 14 by Richie Richardson after Marshall had moved one away

two balls, short ones from Mar-

revised

naturally, if there is someone

who has the necessary skills and

time we will be pleasantly surpr-

ised. Again both young and established drivers are saying

that if this is the way the sport is

to continue, with fist fights and

squabbling, they want no part in

Clearly the future is looking bleak for the club, though with a

break of nearly five months

before the next round it is possi-

ble that committee members and

drivers alike will see sense and

decide that it is better to work

together to make certain that

within the KTMSD itself, and it

is to be hoped that members will

have a good long look at their

actions and their motives and put

Final results: | . Eid Falah/Sadeo Ashk-

rmil results: 1. Etd Falan/Sadeq Ashr anani, Range Rover, 01:42:36; 2. Moham-mad Albuseini/Ibrahim Almoosa, Toyota Celica, 01:43:12; 3. Ali Alberami/Moham-mad Alzaid, Mfisubishi Lancer, 01:54:25; 4. Tareq Alalyan/Kholoud Alalyan, Dai-

hatsu Rocky, 02-03:54; 5. Noori Alhas-awi/Ahmad Alshahin, Nissan Silvia, 02:06:33; 6. Saad Alshimmiri/Ahmad

Aledrisi, Datsun 160J, 02:08:17; 7.
Abdulla Alshuwaie/Anwar Aby Jacob

Abdulla Alshuwaie/Anwar Abu Jarwa, Mitsubishi Starion, 02:11:15; 8. Saeed Ali/Othman Hamdar, Lada, 02:16:39; 9. Younis Ali/Walid Alzafiri, Lada, 02:19:02; 10. Khamis Alkhamis/Abdulatif Alrashed, Datsun 180, 02:27:38; 11. Hassan Albamad/Azal Alhamdan, Mitsubishi Galant, 02:37:15; 12. Khaled Alshomari/Prince Valsen, Suzuki Jeep, 02:59:45.

02:59:45.

Revised champiouship standings: 1.

Josef Miskulnig, 55 points; 2. Fazz Chihab, Tareq Allyan, 54 points; 4. Ahmed Al Nasser, 48 points; 5. Nouri Al Hasawi, 40 points; 6. Ahmed Al Hilal, 30 points; 7.

Mohammed Alhuseini, Tareq Al Wazzan 25 points; 9. Jamal Marafi, 24 points; 10.

Ali Al Birami 22 noints.

Wadkins fires

NEW ORLEANS, April 23, (Reuter): Lanny Wadkins fired a seven-under-par 65 to take the lead at the halfway point to the

\$750,000 New Orleans Open

ern Amateur on this Lakewood

Country Club course in 1970,

had a bogeyless seven birdie

round to take a one-stroke lead over Chip Beck, who turned in a

brilliant eight-under-par round

year at the Hawaiian Open,

opened quickly with four birdies

want to make as many birdies as I can, "said Wadkins. "I've always believed that no lead is big

Birdies

is two shots back at 134. Scott

Verplank, who followed a disap-

pointing 71 with a 64 of his own,

was another stroke behind the

First round leader Hal Sutton,

who opened with a 65, could

Beck, who won earlier this

in his first seven holes.

enough.

Wadkins, who won earlier this

"When I get it going good I

with a two-day total of 132. Wadkins, who won the South-

65 for Open

top place

There are a lot of problems

rallies continue in Kuwait.

the good of the club first.

shall, for four and six, offered no stroke and was bowled offstump.

Aamer Malik and Imran Khan were both out to Benjamin. in quick succession after tea. Having played very competently for 32. Aamer carelessly drove a half-volley to cover where Carl Hooper took a good catch, Imran tried to pull a ball that was not particularly short and got an under-edge to keeper Dujon.

Earlier in the morning, Ambrose had taken the first Pakistani wicket to fall when he yorked the out-of-form Mudassar for 18 with the score at 46.

Scoreboard PAKISTAN first imnings: Mudassar Nazar b Ambrose Rameez Raja c Greenidge b

Shuaib Mohammad c Greenidge b Javed Miandad c Richardson b Mar

Aamer Malik e Hooper b Benjamin 32 Imran Khan e Dajon b Benjamin ... 18 Saleem Yousuf retired burt 32 Wasim Akram c Benjamin b Mar-

Abdul Qadir c Walsh b Marshall ... 17 Saleem Jaffer not out Extras (lb7 nb9) ...

Total.

Fall of wickets: 1-46 2-99 3-128 4-155 6-215 7-218 8-297 9-309. Bowling: Marshall 18.4-3-79-4, Ambrose 14-2-64-2, Benjamin 14-3-52-3, Walsh 10-1-53-0, Hooper 12-3-35-0, Richards 6-0-19-0

Swiss to bid for 1998 **World Cup**

BERN, Switzerland, April 23, (AP): Switzerland's soccer officials decided yesterday to start preparing a bid to host the 1998 soccer World Cup finals, joining France as preliminary candidate.

The Swiss Soccer Federation's nine-member board unan-imously backed the step after 10 stadium owners indicated willingness to consider major overhauls and commercial sponsors were found to help launch the effort.

Switzerland hosted the 1954 World Cup.

Joao Havelange, president of the Zurich-based International Soccer Federation (Fifa), has encouraged a new Swiss candidacy and said it would have good chances. Fifa general secretary Joseph Blatter, a Swiss, echoed those statements.

Fifa will decide the 1998 site in 1992. Under a traditional rotation by continent, only European countries are to be considered. The 1994 World Cup awarded in July to either Brazil, Morocco or the United States.

Hick slams first double century of season

LONDON, April 23, (Reuter): Surrey became the first county to win a four-day championship match with victory inside two days against Hampshire yesterday, but it was Graeme Hick who stole the limelight.

The 21-year-old Zimbabweborn player, who will be eligible to play for England in 1991, made an explosive start to the season by hammering 212 as Worcestershire piled up 409 for seven before declaring against Lancashire.

On a tricky Old Trafford pitch which made strokeplay difficult, Hick lashed four sixes and 25 fours in his 345 minutes at the wicket.

Ian Botham had a far less auspicious start to the season, being out for three and facing only 13 balls.

Pace bowler Graham Dilley then plunged Lancashire deeper in trouble by grabbing two wickets in his second over and they ended the second day's play on Il for two in their first innings.

Dismissing

Surrey set the stage for their nine-wicket win by asking Hampshire to follow on after dismissing them for 91 in their first innings and then reducing them to 77 for six in their second.

However a fighting 49 from Paul Terry and a spirited eight-wicket stand of 92 between Stephen Jefferies, who top-scored with 60, and Tim Tremlettensured that Surrey had to bat again. Scores

Four-day matches:

At Southampton: result -Surrey beat Hampshire by nine wickets. Surrey 246 in 90.1 overs and 47 for one, Hampshire 91 (N. Peters four for 47, M. Feltham three for six, S. Clarke three for 27) and 198 (S. Jeffries 60, P. Terry 49, I. Greig six for 56). Surrey 22 points, Hampshire



At Derby: Derbyshire 324 in 119.5 overs (B.Maher 121 not out, C. Lewis five for 73), Leicestershire 231 for four in 76 overs

At Chelmsford: Kent 400 for seven declared in 152 overs (C. Cowdrey 48), Essex 279 for three in 77 overs (G. Gooch 126 not.

shire 409 for seven declared in 144 overs (G. Hick 212, P. Neale 40), Lancashire 11 for two in six OVERS.

At Lorid's: Middlesex 199 in 67.5 overs and 50 for one. Nottinghamshire 308 in 129-2 overs (M. Newell 80, F. Stephenson 63, A. Fraser six for 75).

At Hove: Somerset 142 in 67.3 overs and 183 for six (N. Burns 54 not out, R. Harden 45), Sussex # 266 in 81.2 overs (P. Parker 101 not out, D. Foster four for 67).

nine declared in 128 overs (G. Holmes 117, T. Alderman four for 70), Gloucestershire 265 for six in 89 overs (W. Athey 123, A. Stovold 52, P. Bainbridge 52). Results on the final day of

three-day cricket matches yester-

At Oxford: Northamptonshire beat Oxford University by an innings and 157 runs. Oxford University 137 and 95 (N. Cook four for 32, A. Walker three for 20, S. Brown three for 20), Northamptonshire 389 for five declared (S. Stanley 66, D. Ripley 41 not out).

At Cambridge: match abandoned — rain. Cambridge University 78, Warwickshire 405 for two.

Turkey to play Greece

ISTANBUL, April 23, (Reuter):

Istanbul and a return match will be held in Athens on March 29, 1989. The two countries' Bteams will play on the day before both matches, the agency said.

Agreement to start playing again after the last match on May 16, 1952 was reached after icebreaking talks earlier this year between the two countries' prime

gut Ozal and Greek Prime Minister Andreas Papandreou agreed in January to try to ease tensions between the two Nato countries which last year nearly went to war over disputed oil drilling rights in the Aegean.



Gardner eighth fastest istian Sarron of France, riding a JARAMA, Spain, April 23, (Reuter): World 500cc motorcy-

cling champion Wayne Gardner of Australia could clock only the eighth fastest time in the first practice session yesterday for tomorrow's Spanish Grand Prix. Australian Gardner, who is

chasing his first win of the season manage no better than a oneafter finishing second in Japan and the United States, took his over-par 73 and was within a group of nine including Australians Steve Elkington and Honda round in one minute David Graham on six-under-par 29.620 seconds. This was two seconds slower than leader ChrYamaha, who managed. 1:27.629. Yamaha also took second

place with Australian Kevin Magee while their top rider, twice world champion Eddie Lawson of the United States, could only make fifth Britain's Niall MacKenzie, on

a Honda, was third. Times were only available for the second of yesterday's two runs due to a stopwatch failure.



(N. Briers 90, J. Whittaker 52 not

out, D. Pringle 88 not out).
At Old Trafford: Worcester-

At Bristol: Glamorgan 372 for

Turkey and Greece have fixed September 21 for their first national soccer match in 36 years, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said

The match will be held in

Turkish Prime Minister Tur-

Coach tells of Budd's near despair

LONDON, April 23, (Reuter): Zola Budd's coach spoke yester-Zola Budd's coach spoke yester-day of the athlete's near despair. John Bryant said: "I hope this doesn't drag on — for Zola's sake and for the damage it might

do to world sport. The pressure on her has been awful and at times she has been just this side of despair. But she has been encouraged by many messages of support — from ordinary people and from some well-known personalities."

Budd faces a 12-month ban after the International Amateur Athletic Federation's (IAAF) decision over her involvement last year in a meeting in South Africa_

The British Amateur Athletic Board (BAAB) council meets tomorrow to decide her future. although a final verdict is likely to be delayed.

Bryant said: "Zola has no wish to tear the Olympics apart or for the British team to be denied the chance to compete. She is sorry it has reached this point.

"She just wants the truth to come out, to settle down in Britain and to be allowed to continuer her athletics career.

Despite the pressure, Budd has kept up her training and Bryant added: "She had a good session in mid-week. Afterwards we all went to the pub and for a while everything seemed normal.

Golf classic

ST PETERSBURG, Fla., April 23, (Reuter): Rosie Jones got off to a bad start but settled down to a card a three-under-par 69 and capture a share of the lead with Donna White after two rounds of the \$225,000 St Petersburg Golf Classic.

Jones suffered three bogeys against two birdies on the front time but had a bogeyless, three; birdie back nine of the 6,013-22 yard Pasadena Yacht and Country Club course for her 136.

CAPRI'S Nascer failed to hit the

six that his team needed on the

last ball of their innings against Hyderabad Cricket Club, who

held on to win the Winner's Cup

at the Ahmadi Governorate

win, saw Naseer take only two

runs of? Ronny's last ball as

Hyderabad won the match by

Earlier on Capri had done well

Hyderabad had started its

innings on a bad note, losing

their top batsman in the second

over of the innings without scor-

to restrict Hyderabad to 177 for

eight in their 35 allotted overs.

Capri, needed five runs for a

ground earlier this week.

two runs.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Capri opened their innings through Adnan and Raju Patel. Saleem struck in the second over to get rid of Raju, caught by wicketkeeper Ashfaq Khan.

ing. Remy and Masood then put on 50 runs for the second wicket

before the latter was out for 33.

Remy slammed 54 and kept the innings together. The other

batsmen to reach the double

figures were Ronnie with 19,

Rodney 14 and James with an

Sarfaraz was the pick of the Capri bowlers with three for 27.

Sajid, Naresh and Zia got one

Capri lost three more wickets

and were soon tottering at 40 for

unbeaten 13.

wicket each.

Sajid and Adnan then took the score to 79 before the former was caught by Ashfaq off James for

Hyderabad clinch Winner's Cup

Hyderabad seemed to be in sight of victory when Capri were 111 for seven but Adnan and Sarfaraz nearly turned the tables With four overs left, Capri needed only 16 runs to win the

match but found the going tough against some very accurate Hyderabad bowling. At the start of the last over Capri still needed 10 but could manage only seven. Adnan remained unbeaten on 70.

Ashfaq put on a brilliant show

catches and stumped one to help his team restrict Capri. Ronny and Remy were the pick of the Hyderabad bowlers with two wickets each while James, Sethi and Ronnie took one each.

Mohammed Azam was named Bowler of the Tournament. After Al Khudair gave away the trophy to the winners, the individual prizes were given away by Colonel Salem Al Muzairi.

year at Los Angeles, found himbehind the wickets. He took five self in the competition after a four-hole birdie barrage on holes six through nine. Back-to-back birdies on 15 and 16 drew him within one stroke of Wadkins. Tom Byrum, a non-winner in three years on the US PGA Tour,

Brigadier Mohammed Sa'ad Al Khudair gave away the prizes at the end of the match. Ashfaq Khan was named Batsman of the Tournament for his match-winning performances against Kokan and Bright Stars.

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shinkaich P.O. Box 2279. 3023 Safat, Kuwait,